



Gc
929.2
K248

2231567

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019

<https://archive.org/details/sixgenerationsof00unse>

SIX GENERATIONS OF KEELINGS

Allen County Library
Ft. Wayne, Indiana

FIRST GENERATION

THOMAS KEELING

Thomas Keeling, the emigrant, born 1608 - died Aug. 15, 1679, married after he came to Virginia, Ann ----- born 1618. She married (2) Robert Bray.

2231567

Virginia Historical Magazine - Volume 4, P.200

Thomas Keeling in Hopewell in 1628.

Ensign Thomas Keeling 34 in 1642. Ann, age 22. Gentleman Justice, came in Hopewell 1628.

Virginia Historical Magazine - Volume 2, p422-3

Ensign Thomas Keeling transported to Virginia by Adam Thorogood 1635 - wife Mary (later Goodkin Wife).

Virginia Historical Magazine - Volume 4, P. 200

11/11
Thomas Keeling, 100 acres - grant for importing 2 persons. Thomas Keeling Vestryman Lynhaven Parrish 1640. August 1642, stated he was 34; stated his wife Ann was 22. 1666, Mrs. Ann Keeling and son Ed. heir to brother Thomas deceased. Will of Thomas Keeling dated March 31, proved August 15, 1679. Legatees: eldest daughter Lucy, youngest Ann, Wife Lucy; mentioned stepfather Col. Robt. Bray.

Wm & Mary College Quarterly - Volume 25, P. 36

Thomas Keeling 24 in 1637; Ann Keeling 22 in 1640. P. 37- Henry Woodhouse 35 in 1642. P.40 - Lancaster Lovett 52 in 1661.

Thomas Keeling deed from wife Lucy July 1679, conveying land left her by father Ed Hall.

Thomas Keeling will dated March 31, proved August 15, 1679. Legatees: eldest daughter Lucy, Margaret, Ann, wife Lucy - mentioned stepfather, Col. Robert Bray.

FIRST GENERATION - Continued

THOMAS KEELING

Virginia Historical Magazine - Volume 4, P. 280

Thomas Keeling deed from Ann Bray, March 18, 1683, states her former husband, Thomas Keeling, gave her land - reversion after her death to her sons Ed. and Thomas who are some years dead, deeds land to Alexander Keeling surviving son of Thomas Keeling.

Captain Adam Keeling who was mentioned in will of Adam Thorowgood was son of Thomas Keeling appointed as viewer of Tob. Jan. 1639.

Lower Norfolk Antiquary - Volume 3, P. 51

January 17, 1658, Lt. Thomas Keeling, Commissioner.

History of Norfolk County, Virginia - by Stewart, 1902 p.19

Thomas Keeling listed as living between 1631 - 45 in Lower Norfolk County.

Cavaliers & Pioneers (Nugent) P. 22

Capt. Adam Thorowgood for transportation of 105 persons, among them Thos. Keeling and Rachel Lane in the Hopewell in 1628.

Adam Thorowgood and wife Sarah 50 acres for himself and wife and 5250 acres, for transportation of above in Hopewell in 1628.

SECOND GENERATION

ADAM KEELING

Adam Keeling (b.ca 1638; d.1683) married Ann Martin, daughter of John martin, who was born 1615.

Adam Keeling born 1683 married Ann Martin, daughter of John Martin, Gentleman of Jamestown, Va. 1607. John Martin died Lynhaven Parish 1638 leaving a son, John Burgess of Lower Norfolk, 1651 and had daughter, Ann who married Capt. Adam Keeling, Military Officer and son of Lieut. Thos. Keeling.

Ellis Family - By- Thomas Ellis - P. 40

Adam was son of Capt. Adam Keeling who owned plantation in Lower Norfolk 1671. Said Adam (II) married Ann Soll, heir of John Martin.

Adam Keeling and wife Ann, deed, Dec. 1680, from him and his wife to John Martin, Wife's brother and his nephew.

Virginia Magazine - Volume 4 P. 200

Adam Keeling's will dated April 2, proved Dec. 10, 1683. Wife Anne; sons Thomas and John; brother Alexander; daughters Elizabeth and Ann; father-in-law John Martin.

Lower Norfolk Co., Wills Book 4 F.155 P.86

Adam Keeling will 25 April 1683 proved 17 Dec. 1683 - Ann K. wife plantation for life then to son Thomas, son John 1400 acres formerly belonging to father-in-law John Martin; son Adam K. 2000 acres land called Loudon Br. where "my mother now lives;" Thos. K. ye Dudlies joyning brother Alex. K.; daughters Eliz. K., Ann K., to above as they come of age -(21 boys), (16 girls).
Adam, wife Ann, Brother-in-law Lt. Col. Anthony Lawson.

SECOND GENERATION - Continued

ADAM KEELING

Adam Keeling - Court 16 Jan. 1678 Justice Witchcraft Trial - from Va. Mag. - Vol. 2 (or V) P.152.

Deed 1682, Aug. 15, Ann Bray to son Alex. K. to dau. of son Adam Keeling, to her dau. Frances Waker and her grandchildren Ann, Ed. Robt. land. (She was widow of Col. Robt. Bray).

Adam Keeling Justice Feb. 1676.

Virginia Historical Magazine - Volume 30, P.280

Capt. Adam Keeling who was mentioned in will of Adam Thorougood was son of Thomas Keeling who was appointed as viewer of Tob. Jan. 1639.

Virginia Historical Magazine - Vol. 2, P. 416

Adam Keeling, godson of Adam Thorougood so called in will 1641, whose wife Sarah married (2) John Gookin (3) Francis Yeardley.

Lower Norfolk Antiquary - Vol. 1, P. 56

Adam Keeling, Justice 15 Jan. 1678

Princess Anne Co. Deed Book 4, P.228

4 Dec. 1728. Robert Richmond, Mr. Adams Keeling and Mr. John Lovett in obedience to a former order bearing date 6 Nov. 1728. We find that John Lovett's patent which was formerly granted to Job. Chandler for 240 acres of piny hamock marsh, etc. bearing date March 1648, to be older than Mr. Keeling's patent which was granted to Capt. Adam Keeling bearing date ye 8th of Sept. 1681, for 578 a.

SECOND GENERATION - Continued

Adam Keeling

Lower Norfolk Co. Deed Book 4. 1675-86 - P.19

Adam Keeling for and in the name of his son Jno. Keeling do take up and patent a small piece of land upon the Eastern Shore of Linhaven left by want of seating or planting according to law. Adam Keeling for himself and his son John Keeling of one part and Capt. Anthony Lawson for himself. 15 June 1677. Wits: Henry Woodhouse and James Lemon.

Lower Norfolk Co. Deed Book 4 1675-86 - P.88

Adam Keeling of Linhaven in the County of Lower Norfolk, Gent., for and in consideration of the love and brotherly good will I have to my wife's brother and my nephew Joell Martin of the same place grant to Joel Martin plantation containing 250 acres lying upon the Eastern Shore of Linnhaven, commonly called George Moose dam and was formerly belonging to one Thomas Allen and by several deeds made to Dennis Morartee and by sd Morartee and Mary his wife was sold to me the sd Adam Keeling by deed 29 Nov. 1675.

Wits: John Richardson Adam Keeling
Evan Jones Anne x Keeling

Recorded 15th day xber 1680.

THIRD GENERATION

Thomas Keeling

Thomas Keeling (b. ca 1660; d. 1714) married Elizabeth Lovett

Virginia Magazine-Volume 4

~~Elizabeth Keeling will dated 28 Oct. 1679 proved April 1681~~

Virginia Magazine - Volume 4

"Old Houses in Princess Anne Co."

Lancaster Lovett and wife Mary had daughter Elizabeth married Thomas Keeling son of Capt. Adam, their son Adam got Dudlies, the plantation of Capt. Adam.

Thomas Keeling mentioned in will of Adam K. dated April 2nd, proved Dec. 10, 1683.

Lower Norfolk Co. Wills Book 4 F.155

Adam Keeling April 25, 1683 Proved Dec. 17, 1683; Wife Ann K. plantation for life, then to son Thomas.

Minute Book 4 (1728-1737)

Upon petition of John Haynes & Eliz. his wife, one of the daughters of Thomas Keeling, deceased, ordered that negroes be divided. 5 B 1728/9.

Princess Anne Co. D.B. 2 (1708-1714)

1 March 1713. Between Anthony Richmond of the Co. of Princess Anne and Thos. Keeling of same Co. for 15 pounds current money of Va. 15 a. of land in sd Co. being part or a dividend of land formerly granted Robert Richmond father of afsd. Anthony.

1 Feb. 1714. Between Adam Keeling of Princess Anne Co. of 1 part 7 Thos. Keeling eldest sone of Thos. Keeling late of sd. parish, for 5 shillings 100 a. of land situated and being on the Eastern Shore of Linhaven River, being part of a patent for 800 a of land bearing date 29 Oct. 1696, granted to Wm. Cartherill, one moiety of which track is since sold and conveyed to sd. Adam Keeling by Thomas Richason, son and heir of John Richason late of sd parish, dec. ye above 100 a hereby sold being part of what sd. Adam Keeling has not already sold and transferred to any other persons than ye sd Thomas Keeling his present purchaser.

THIRD GENERATION Continued

THOMAS KEELING

(cont) Signature (Adam x Keeling mark)

Wits: M. Boush, Richd. Crompton, Chas. Williamson, Mrs. Elizabeth Keeling's motion is admitted to record. 4 April 1715.

Princess Anne Co. D & W. 3 1714-1724

Division of Thos. Keeling's negroes. The orphans part of negroes being 14 pounds 1 sh. 3 pence farthing and their part of horses to be 10 shillings. I have paid Mr. Wm. Cartwright all his part and delivered to him the negro girl named Maroa.

Read Malbone

Wm. Capps

Wm. Ellegood

Princess Anne Co. Deed & Will Book 3 1714-1724

1 Feb. 1714. ^Between Adam Keeling of parish of Linhaven in Co. of Princess Anne of one part and Adam Keeling, John Keeling and William Keeling, sons of Mr. Thomas Keeling, late of same place, dec., for 5 shillings paid the sd Adam Keeling by said Adam, John and Wm. Keeling 150 acres of land, residue of that parcel left unsold by Thos. Richason, son and heir of Mr. John Richason, dec., lately conveyed to sd Adam Keeling the feester.

Adam x Keeling mark

Wits: M. Boush, Richd. Crompton, Chas. Wmson. Recorded 4 April 1715.

Thomas Keeling's inv. presented by Elizabeth Keeling, extrx. 3 Jan. 1714.

Will of Thos. Keeling 4 Dec. 1714, to son Thomas 100 a. of land which I bought of Adam Keeling.

To son Adam Keeling all ye land I now live on which my father Adam Keeling left me. It is my will that my salt pond marshes shall be for the use of my four sons, Adam, Thomas, John & William Keeling. My negro woman Moll and her 4 children to be equally divided among my children.

That the cow which John Lovet gave my two daughters, Margret and Elizabeth Keeling with all her increase be kept and looked after for ye use of my 2 above sd daughters.

All my stock and cattle to be equally divided among my wife and children: Adam, Mary, John, Margret, Elizabeth, William and Amy Keeling, to be equally divided among them.

To wife Elizabeth my negro Sam to work for her during her natural life and then returned to my son Adam Keeling, also negro named Rose, etc. Wife Elizabeth Keeling, extrx.

Thomas Keeling & Seal

Recorded 3 Jan. 1714.

Test: James Haynes. John Lovet. Wm. Ffloar.

THIRD GENERATION continued

THOMAS KEELING

Lieut. Thomas Keeling, son of Adam and Ann Martin, was born ca 1660; d. 1714, married Elizabeth Lovett, dau. of Lancaster Lovett and wife Mary Carraway. Thomas Keeling and wife Mary had issue.

Princess Anne Co. Deed Book -A P. 230

5 Feb. 1728/9. Division of negroes of Thos. Keeling, dec. according to his last will, on petition of Jno. Haynes who married Eliza. Keeling, her part to be 18 pounds 6 shillings 4 pence half penny and a negro woman named Nan to ye value of 30 pounds. 14 Feb. 1728/29. Jacob Ellegood, M. Boush, John Lovett.

Princess Anne Co. Deed & Will Book 4 1724-1735 P. 3

Division of negroes of Thomas Keeling, dec. John Keeling's part of his father's estate to be 16 pounds 6 shillings and 4 pence and 1 farthing being in the hands of Mr. Thos. Hayes who married the adm. of the estate. 14 Nov. 1724.

Wm. Ellegood
Read Malbone
Francis Land

Princess Anne Co. Deed & Will Book 3 1714-1724 P.436

Division of negroes of Thos. Keeling among 7-8 children: Thos., John, William, Mary, Margaret, Eliza. and Amy Keeling. 11 Jan. 1721. By Robt? Kingman, Read. Malbone, Francis Land.

Princess Anne Co. Deed & Will Book 3 1714-1724 P.546

Appraisement of est. of Thos. Keeling 4 March 1724.

THIRD GENERATION - ContinuedTHOMAS KEELING

Princess Anne Co. Deed Book 2 1708-1714 P-167

Estate of Mr. Henry Woodhouse, dec. to Mr. James Haynes who married ye widow and relict. 2 April 1711.

Henry Moore's part 1 small tankard, 3 new spoons, marked HW, etc.
Tho. Lovett's part 5 new spoons marked HW, etc.

Mary Woodhouse 4 new spoons marked HW, etc. 1 small salt they wanting of her full share from Mr. Haynes and her brother Henry's part, they are to pay her in sterling money.

Amy Woodhouse part of cattle 4 boar stear & 2 yearling heifers, 24 oz of old plate, etc.

Mary Woodhouse part of cattle

Henry Woodhouse part of cattle

Ye adm. exhibiting all his charges & expenses in defending a suit of law aboute Lucy Woodhouse estate & deciding a proportionate allowance, etc. 3 April 1711.

Daniel Hutchings

Thos. Keeling

Cha. Sayer.

Princess Anne Co. Deed Book 2 1708-1714 P. 193.

Robert Bond for 12 pds. current money of Va. to Thos. Keeling 55 a. of land in P.A. Co. in Linnhaven Parish. Aug. 1713 (In a previous deed to Wm. Thorowgood, P.190, it states Robt. Bond son and heir of Francis Bond).

FOURTH GENERATION

ADAM KEELING

Adam Keeling (b. ca 1696; d. 1771) married Sarah Cartwright daughter of Wm. & Ann Cartwright before the death of her father in 1720. Had issue: Thomas Keeling (d.1766)

Adam Keeling in his will mentions his granddaughter Frances Keeling in 1771.

Princess Anne Co. D.&W.Book No.3 1714-1724

5 Nov. 1714. Between Adam Keeling of Princess Anne Co. and Thos. Richerson, of same Co. for 5 pounds current money, 511 a. of land on the Eastern Shore of Princess Anne Co., it being part of a patent of 800 a, formerly granted Wm. Keatrell as relapst from John Keeling, date nor day are mentioned, adjoining Ellegood's corner.

3 July 1714. Between Adam Keeling of Princess Anne Co. and Lewis Purvine of same Co. for 500 pounds of Pork, 50 a. of land in P. A. Co. being part of a tract of land lately divided between afse Adam Keeling & Thos. Richarson as by their deeds, etc.

His
Adam x Keeling
mark

3 Jan. 1714 between Adam Keeling of P.A. Co. and John Buskey of same Co. for 7 pounds current money of Va. 100 a. of land in afsd co. being part of a greater tract divided between afsd Adam Keeling & Thos. Richarson.

Adam x Keeling
mark.

FOURTH GENERATION continued

ADAM KEELING

Princess Anne Co. D.B. 1708-1714.

1 Feb. 1714. Between Adam Keeling of Princess Anne Co. of 1 part 7 Thos. Keeling eldest son of Thomas Keeling late of sd. parish, for 5 shillings, 100 a. of land situated and being on the Eastern Shore of linhaven river being part of a patent for 800 a of land bearing date 29 Oct. 1696, granted to Wm. Gatherill, one moiety of which tract is since sold and conveyed to sd. Adam Keeling by Thos. Richason, son and heir of John Richason late of sd parish, dec. ye above 100 a hereby sold being part of what sd Adam Keeling has not already sold and transferred to any other persons than ye sd Thos. Keeling his present purchaser.

Adam x Keeling mark

Wits: M. Boush, Richd. Crompton, Chas. Williamson. Mrs. Elizabeth Keeling's motion is admitted to record. 4 April 1715.

Princess Anne Co. D.B. 1714-1724

5 May 1719. Adam Keeling to this Finckly in exchange for above (p.241) 110 a. of land out of that tract of land which sd Adam Keeling bought of John Pallet and ye sd John Pallet bought of Wm. Clark ye plantation that was given sd Clark by last will and testament of Guilbert Lewis, dec.

Adam Keeling (his mark)

Wits: Adam Lovet
Jno. Buskey
Richd. Crompton

Princess Anne Co. Minute Book 9 (1771)

Last will & Testament of Adam Keeling, dec. was proved by oath of Jacob Ellegood, Gent. & ordered to be recorded, and on the motion of Wm. Keeling, the exor. who gave bond with Joel Cornick, Jun., Security in the penalty of 2000 pounds as the law directs, a certificate is granted to him for obtaining probate thereof in due ~~form~~ form.

Princess Anne Co. D & W. 3 1714-1724

Will of Robt. Cartwright. To my daughter Sarah Keeling, after my wife's decease, a negro women Luce.
Dated 15 Oct. 1719. Recorded 6 Jan. 1719.
Wits: Benedict Horsington, Jno. Cartwright, Jun., John Turner.

7 April 1723 between Adam Keeling and John Watkins for 5 shillings land on which sd Adam Keeling lives and had in exchange from Thos. Finckly.

FOURTH GENERATION continued

ADAM KEELING

Princess Anne Co. Deed Book 4

24 Dec. 1728. Between John Keeling of Princess Anne Co. of one part and Adam Keeling, Jun. of the other part for five shillings land that his father Thom--Keeling gave him in his last will and testament which is in patent of 800 acres that was granted Wm. Catrell of ye said Co. bearing date 29 Oct. 1696 and was transferred by a deed of sale to Thos. Keeling by Adam Keeling, Sen., bearing date 2 Feb. 1714. Wits: Will Creedle, John Lovett, Wm. Leversage. In release of deed, "that parcel of land that Thos. Keeling ye father of ye above said Adam Keeling bought of Adam Keeling, sen., son of John Keeling but was not acknowledged to the above sd. Thos. Keeling but is now according to ye last will and testament of above sd Thos. Keeling to his sons Adam, John and William Keeling by deed bearing date 2 Oct. 1714.

Lancaster Lovett attorney for John Keeling acknowledges the above deed.

Princess Anne Co. Deed Book 4 1724-1735 P.288

2 April 1730. Between Joshua Curle of Elizabeth City Co. of one part and Adam Keeling of the Co. of Princess Anne of the other part, for five shillings, land on the Eastern Shore of Linhaven River in the Co. of Princess Anne, being part of a dividant of land Lewis Purvine formerly held and is the same land which was conveyed from Peter Malbon & Sarah his wife to the sd Joshua Curle in the year of our Lord 1707 and is commonly known and called by the name of hogg pen neck, containing 50 acres. 6 May 1730.

Princess Anne Co. Deeds 1755-1762 P.60

Adam Keeling (1696-d.1771) for Love and affection to son Adam (v.1752) plantation which I purchased of Horatio Woodhouse, 400 a. 17 Feb. 1756.

Princess Anne Co. Deeds 1755-1762 P.86

18 May 1756 between Wm. Woodhouse & Betty his wife of Co. of Princess Anne to Adam Keeling, Sen. 50 a. of land for 7 pounds 10 shillings.

Witness:

Wm. Haynes

William Woodhouse

Robt. Patterson

Betty Woodhouse

Princess Anne Co. Deeds and Wills 1740-1747 P-73

Between Wm. Cox and Adam Keeling for 6 shillings 100 a. of land 10 Aug. 1741.

Princess Anne Co. Deeds and Wills 1740-1747 P.191

28 Feb. 1742/43 Adam Keeling to Henry Moore for diverse consideration 100 a. of land in Princess Anne Co. Adam X Keeling. Wits: D. Mossom, Thos. Garner.

The first of the two papers is a study of the history of the University of Chicago from its founding in 1890 to the present. The second paper is a study of the University of Chicago's role in the development of the American university system.

The first of the two papers is a study of the history of the University of Chicago from its founding in 1890 to the present. The second paper is a study of the University of Chicago's role in the development of the American university system.

The first of the two papers is a study of the history of the University of Chicago from its founding in 1890 to the present. The second paper is a study of the University of Chicago's role in the development of the American university system.

The first of the two papers is a study of the history of the University of Chicago from its founding in 1890 to the present. The second paper is a study of the University of Chicago's role in the development of the American university system.

The first of the two papers is a study of the history of the University of Chicago from its founding in 1890 to the present. The second paper is a study of the University of Chicago's role in the development of the American university system.

FIFTH GENERATION

THOMAS KEELING

Thomas Keeling (b. ca 1725; d. 1766) married Betty Lovet and had issue: Frances (b. ca 1765, married Wm. D. Woodhouse Dec. 1791; etc.

The will of Thomas Keeling August 1766, mentions seven children but names only four, his sons, and his wife Betty.

William and Mary Quarterly

Marriage bond (1751) of Thos. Keeling and Mrs. Elizabeth Lovett.

Minute Book (1744-1753)

Elizabeth widow of Wm. Lovett states he died without making a will, 15 March 1747. She was still under age in 1750 when she chose Capt. James Kemp as her guardian. She was evidently a Lovett before she married as this same note mentions her brother John Lovett's estate. This John Lovett inventory 1740 left will, 1738.

Princess Anne Co. Minute Book No. 6 1744-1753

Elizabeth Lovett widow of William Lovett, decd., came into court and made oath that the sd William departed this life without making any will so far as shw knows or believes and on the motion of sd Elizabeth certificate is granted her for obtaining letters of administration in due form. 15 March 1747.

Ordered that the sheriff sell so much of the estate of Wm. Lovett, dec. at public outcry. 20 June 1749.

On the motion of Mrs. Elizabeth Lovett it is ordered that Capt. James Kemp be her guardian during her minority. On the motion of Capt. James Kemp Guardian of Mrs. Elizabeth Lovett it is ordered that Lancaster Lovett deliver to him the sd Elizabeth's part of her brother John Lovett's estate in his hands. Said Lancaster agreed thereto. 10 Dec. 1750.

Original Wills. Princess Anne Co.

Will Thomas Keeling of the Co. of Princess Anne being sick and weak of body but of sound mind and memory do give and ordain this my last will and testament.

Imprimis: I give and bequeath to my son Adam Keeling and his heirs 30 acres of land lying in the negro swamp, also 50 acres of marsh lying in the saltpond, the said marsh I purchased of Thos. Raney. Also a black walnut chest and a silver held sword and the choice of my guns, et.

To my son Henry Keeling the plantation that I bought of my father near the Chappell to him and his heirs forever, also 50 a. of land in the swamp that I bought of Henry Consant to him and his heirs.

FIFTH GENERATION ContinuedTHOMAS KEELING

Original Wills. Princess Anne Co. (contd.)

To my son Thomas Keeling and his heirs all the land I hold over the mill dam near Edward Cannon's, also 50 a. of land in the swamp near the Broad Run which said land I bought of Isaac Luke to him and his heirs forever.

Item; I give and bequeath to my son John Keeling about 30 a. of swamp land joining on Capt. Samuel Tennants land being part of 50 a. that I bought of Henry Consant to him and his heirs forever.

Item: I give and bequeath to my said son John Keeling 300 pounds cash to be raised out of my estate to him and his heirs forever.

Item: I give and bequeath to my Loving wife Betty and her heirs four negroes to wit: Peter, Leg, Pleasant and Philip and all their increase to her my said wife and her heirs forever.

Item: I give and bequeath all the negroes I now am possessed of except those before mentioned to be equally divided among my seven children or the survivors of them when they come of age or marry. My loving wife's part during her life and after to be divided among my said children or survivors of them. I give to each of my said children or the survivors of them when they come to age a good featherbed and furniture.

Item: I give and bequeath all the personal estate I now am possessed of except those before mentioned to my loving wife Betty and her heirs except six large silver spoons and six small Dto. The said spoons I give to my son Adam Keeling after his mother's death, my loving wife paying all my just debts. Lastly I hereby appoint my loving wife Betty executrix of this my last will and testament. 31st day of Aug. 1766.

Thomas Keeling

Wits: Jacob Keeling

Sary x Keeling

Date of recording not shown.

Minute Book Princess Anne Co. 1782-1784

Frances Keeling orphan of Thomas Keeling, dec., made choice of Adam Keeling for her guardian 11 July 1782.

Princess Anne Co. Minute Book 9 1770-1773

Joel Cornick, Jun. and Mary his wife Pltf. against Betty Keeling, exor. of last will of Thos. Keeling, dec., her part of slaves. etc. Aug. 1771.

Microfilm Princess Anne Co. Deeds 1755-1762

15 April 1760 between Thos. Keeling of Princess Anne Co. and Isaac Luke and Rachel his wife for 12 pounds 15 shillings 50 a. of land which was bought by Paul Dale of Major Henry Spratt being part of a patent of 1135 a. that was granted to sd Spratt in the year 1682.

Fifth Generation Continued

THOMAS KEELING

Lower Norfolk Co. Antiquary Vol. 4.

Betty Keeling, mother of Thomas Keeling slave owner

William & Mary Quarterly - Vol. 1
Princess Anne Marriage Bonds

Aug. 27, 1751. Thomas Keeling with Mrs. Elizabeth Lovett
Teste: Anthony Lawson. Thomas Keeling
Geo. Weblin

Princess Anne Co. Minute Book 9

Mary Keeling, orphan of Thos. Keeling, dec. came personally to court
and chose Jacob Ellegood her guardian. Feb. 1771.

SIXTH GENERATION

FRANCES KEELING

Frances b. ca 1765) married Wm. D. Woodhouse Dec. 1791 - Marriage Bonds
Princess Anne Co.

Adam Keeling in his will mentions his granddaughter Frances Keeling
in 1771.

Minute Book of P.A. 1782-1784

Frances Keeling, orphan of Thomas Keeling, dec., made choice of
Adam Keeling for her guardian in 1782, so she was still under age.

Minute Book 16 1792-1795 - P. 373

Ann Russell's will proved by the oath of Frances Keeling now Frances
Woodhouse and Mary Lovett, two of the witnesses. 2 Feb. 1795.

WOODHOUSE - KEELING

Norfolk Co. Book C, page 110.

Deed Ann Jermy for love and affection to my well beloved son Edward Keeling land which was lent me by my late husband Mr. Wm. Jermy's last will. If he should die this land to go to Thorowgood Keeling. 16 Nov. 1666. Recorded 16 Nov. 1666. Witness: Robert Bray.

16 Nov. 1666. Ann Jermy for natural love and affection to her children: To son ADAM KEELING 2000 pounds of tobacco, to son ALE ANDER KEELING 3500 pounds of tobacco, to son Thorowgood Keeling 3500 pounds tobacco. To My DAUGHTER SARAH wife of HENRY WOODHOUSE 2000 pounds of tobacco, to ANN the wife of John Okeham 2000 pounds of tobacco, to FRANCES wife of Renatus Land 2000 pounds of tobacco

16 Nov. 1666.

Witness: Robt. Bray
Henry Watson.

Book E, page 4. Will of William Jermy of Lynhaven in the County of Lower Norfolk. 23 April 1666. To Lemuell Mason my godson, to William Langly my Godson and to Elizabeth Westgate my God Daughter. Friends Coll. Mason and Mr. Thomas Fulcher. To my wife ANN JERMY land in Lynnhaven. Wife Ann extrx.

Wits: Henry Woodhouse

Tho. Keeling

Recorded Jan. 15, 1666.

Book 4, page 101. Will of Robert Bray of Lower Norfolk Co. in Va. 24 April 1681. Recorded 15 June 1681. Wife Ann extrx.

Norfolk Co. D & W 4 1675-1686.

p. 160 a. 18 March 1683. I ANN BRAY, widow of Linhaven in the Co. of Lower Norfolk. Whereas my former late husband THOS. KEELING dec. in his last will and testament gave and bequeathed to me the said Ann all and singular dividint tract, etc of land whereon he then lived and after my decease to our sons THOMAS and EDWARD KEELING who are likewise some years since deceased. "I have now grown aged" and therefore in consideration of natural affection I have and bear to my son ALEXANDER KEELING ye only surviving son of my late deceased husband THOMAS KEELING have granted to him all right and interest which I have in the lands belonging to my late husband Thomas Keeling. Last day of Feb. 1682. Wits: Jno. Carpenter, Robt. Lane, Dan A H Hays
Appoint my loving son-in-law Lt. Coll. Anthony Lawson attorney to acknowledge this deed. Lat day of Feb. 1683/4.

KEELING

Lower Norfolk Co. Deed Book 4. 1675-86

p. 19. Adam Keeling for and in the name of his son Jno. Keeling do take up and patent a small piece of land upon the Eastern Shore of Linnhaven left by want of seating or planting according to law. Adam Keeling for himself and his son John Keeling of one part and Capt. Anthony Lawson for himself. 15 June 1677. Wits: Henry Woodhouse and James Lemon

p. 56 a. Lucy Keeling of Linnhaven in the Co. of Lower Norfolk to Robert Bray of same place for valuable consideration 1/2 of the plantation that my father Edward Hall possessed and bequeathed to me the said Lucy Keeling by his last will and testament. 21 July 1679. Wits: John Willoughby, Tristran Mayo.

p. 88. Adam Keeling of Linnhaven in the County of Lower Norfolk, Gent., for and in consideration of the love and brotherly good will I have to my wife's Brother and my nephew Joell Martin of the same place grant to Joel Martin plantation containing 250 acres lying upon the Eastern Shore of Linnhaven, commonly called George Moose dam and was formerly belonging to one Thomas Allen and by several deeds made to Dennis Morartee and by sd Morartee and Mary his wife was sold to me the sd Adam Keeling by deed 29 Nov. 1675.
Wits; John Richardson Adam Keeling
Evan Jones Anne x Keeling
Recorded 15th day xber 1680.

Cavaliers & Pioneers (Nugent)

p. 22. Capt. Adam Thorowgood for transportation of 105 persons, among them Thos. Keeling & Ranhel Lane in the Hopwell in 1628.

Adam Thorowgood and wife Sarah 50 acres for himself and wife and 3250 acres and ~~3250 acres~~, for transporation of above in Hopwell in 1628.

KEELING.

p. 77. Alex. Keeling to Thos. Iliff 100 a of land.

p. 108. Adam Keeling for 500 pds of pork to Wm. Colsolvo 50 a. of land adjoining Jno. Keeling which Adam Keeling purchased of Alex. Keeling and of Col. Ant. Lawson. 17 Oct. 1695.

Adam Keeling
Susannah Keeling

p. 192 Adam Keeling of Princess Anne formerly granted & exchanged a plantation calle the great plantation with my uncle Alex. Keeling and his plantation he then lived on..

p. 232. John Keeling with consent of my wife Ann Keeling 50 a. of land to Jno. James the land being part of a patent of 537 a. lying on ondon bridge in Princess Anne Co. bearing date Oct. 9, 1675. 1 March 1699/

John Keeling
her
Ann # Keeling
mark

p. 390. Lst will and testament of Alex. Keeling. To eldest son Edward Keeling 1 young negro man immediately after my decease not withstanding my will that my wife Grace Keeling have ye La bour and use of him during her natural life. After decease of my wife to my son Edward Keeling (not 21 years of age). To son Thorowgood Keeling tract of land adjoining land given my son Edward. Dau. Grace Keeling and her husband sd land if son Thorowgood should die, and a silver porringer marked T A to Th^erowgood Keeling To son Robert Keeling tract of land. ~~Son~~ William Keeling. Dau Elizabeth Keeling. Dau. Pembroke Keeling. Dated 1703. Recorded 3 May 1704.

Minute Book 4 1728-1737. ✓

p. 8 1 Jan. 1728. Thos. Keeling power of attorney to Lanaster Lovet. ack. lease of 50 a. to Adam Keeling.

p 12. Upon pettion of John Haynes & Eliz. his wife on of the dau. of Thos. Keeling, dec, ordered that neges be drilled. 5 B 1728/9.

KEELING

Princess Anne Co. D.B. 2 1708-1714.

p. 103. Edward Keeling of Princess Anne Co., to Charles Whitenead
150 a. of land in P.A. Co. 8 March 1711.

Wits: Thorowgood Keeling
Richard Draper

p. 12. Edward Keeling to Thos. Best for 18 pounds land
known by name of Rattle snake Iland, plantation whereon
my father Alex. Keeling lived which was devised to me by the
last will and testament of my father. contains 180 a. of land.
20 Nov. 1711.

p. 138. Inv. & appraisement of Adam Keeling presented by
Eliza (E) Keeling 4 Aug. 1712.

John Snaile & Francis Land appraise and divide ye cattle and stock
unto Eliz. wife of Adam Keeling, dec. and to Eliza Keeling, dau.
of Adam Keeling and to Abigail Keeling. 16 Aug. 1712.

p. 150. James Moore's estate appraised by Wm. Capps, Thos. Keeling
& Wm. Ellegood.

p. 167. Estate of Mr. Henry Woodhouse, dec. to Mr. James Haynes who
married ye widow and relict. 2 April 1711.

Henry Moore's part 1 small tankard, 3 new spoons, marked HW, etc.

Tho. Lovett's part 5 new spoons marked HW, etc.

Mary Woodhouse 4 new spoons marked HW, etc. 1 small salt they
wanting of her full Share from Mr. Haynes and her brother Henry's
part, they are to pay her in sterling money.

Amy Woodhouse part of cattle 4 boar stear & 2 yearling heifers, 24 oz of
old plate, etc.

Mary Woodhouse part of cattle

Henry Woodhouse part of cattle

Ye adm. exhibiting all his charges & expenses in defending a suit
of law aboute Lucy Woodhouse estate & deciding a proportionate
allowance, etc. 3 April 1711. ✓

Daniel Hutchings

Thos. Keeling ✓

Cha. Sayer.

p. 21. 5 Nov. 1714. Between Thos. Richerson of Princess Anne Co.
and Capt. Horatio Woodhouse of same Co. for 15 pounds current money
of Ba. 378 a. in Princess Anne Co., part of a patent of 800 acres
formerly granted Wm. Keatrell after relapst from John Keeling.

p. 23. 26 July 1688. Sir Wm. Dutton, Coll. Knighte Do acknowledge
that Mr. Henry Woodhouse son of Henry Woodhouse late of Linhaven, Va.,
dec. hath left in my hands the sum of 20 pounds toward my charged
Expended in Recovering a debt of 300 pounds
of Mr. Roger Jones in ye Kingdon of Ireland. Witness my hand
the day above sd.

Wm. Dutton

Zack. Taylor

J. Pierce

At a Ct. held 4 on April 1715 is recorded.

KEELING

Princess Anne D.B. 2, 1708-1714.

p. 159. James Morseestate appraised by Wm. Thos. Keeling
and Wm. Mallegood

AK
3
p. 170. 28 Feb. 1713. Between Adam Keeling of parish of Linhaven
in the Co. of Princess Anne of one part and Peter Malbone of the
parish of Elizabeth River in the Co. of Norfolk of the other part for
sum of 5 shillings 200 acres of land, adjoining land of Capt.
Woodhouse and land of Peter Malbone, 100 a. being part of a patent
for 700 acres granted to Left. Thos. Keeling, and the other being
part of a patent for 5037 a. granted to John Keeling dated the
"nyynth" day of Oct. 1695.

Adam Keeling

Wits: Lem'l Netwon
Math. Godfrey
Read. Malbone.

Recorded 1 March 1713.

MARTIN
p. 177. John Martin from Richard Lester. Oct. 1695.

NOT MINE
ADA/M
SDN OF
() HN
p. 180. 25 Feb. 1713. Between Adam Keeling of Princess Anne Co.
and Malachy Harfoord of same Co. for 18 pounds current Spanish
money, 100 a. of land lying and being near London bridge in the
afsd. Co., being part of a dividend of land granted by patent to
John Keeling his father, bearing date 9 Oct. 1695.

Adam Keeling

Wits: Horatio Woodhouse
Tho. Richason
John F- Buskin

Recorded 27 Feb. 1714.

same
p. 181. 26 Feb. 1713. Between Adam Keeling of Princess Anne Co.
and John Buskin of same Co. for 30 pds current money or pork to
the value, 150 a. of land adjoining Malachy Harfoord, sd 150 a. being
part of a patent of land containing 537 a. granted to John Keeling fa-
ther of sd Adam. (Same witnesses as above)

same
p. 182. 27 Feb. 1713. Between Adam Keeling and Wm. Consolve
for 22 pounds 10 shillings current money of Va. or pork to the
value, 100 a. adjoining Petter Malbone, etc. being part of a patent
of land granted John Keeling father of sd Adam by patent 9 Oct. 1695.
Recorded March 1, 1713.

LT.
7/10/14
D-1714
p. 193. Robert Bond for 12 pds current money of Va. to Thos. Keeling
55 a. of land in P.A. Co. in Li haven Parish. Aug. 1713. (In a
previous deed to Wm. Thorowgood, p. 190, it states Root. Bond son
and heir of Francis Bond).

KEELING.

Princess Anne Co. D. W. 3 1714-1724

AK MN p. 243. 5 May 1719. Adam Keeling to this Finckly in exchange for above (p.241) 110 a. of land out of that tract of land which sd Adam Keeling bought of John Pallet and ye sd John Pallet bought of Wm. Clark ye plantation that was given sd Clark by last will and testament of Guilbert Lewis, dec.

Adam Keeling (his mark) ~~Wm. Keeling~~

Wits: Adam Lovet
Jno. Buskey
Richd. Crompton

Isabel wife of sd Adam Keeling relinquishes her right of dower. 6 May 1719 which A-D-A-M

p. 245. 3 May 1719. Between Thos. Perry of Princess Anne Co. and Thorowgood Keeling of same parish in echange a tract of land containing 100 a.

C p. 247. Elizabeth wife of sd Thorowgood Keeling relinquishes her right of dower.

C p. 334. 4 July 1720. Between Thorowgood Keeling and wife Elizabeth, of Princess Ann Co. and Thos. Lovet for 10 pounds current money 50 a. of land. Wits: Joel Cornick, Wm. Ellegood, Thos. Finckly. Recorded 6 July 1720.

C p. 364. Thorowgood Keeling and Elizabeth his wife to Hillary Mosely for 10 pounds tract of land known by name Coader Island. 4 June 1720

TK MN p. 366. Division of Thos. Keeling's negroes. The orphans part of negroes being 14 pounds 1 sh. 3 pence farthing and their part of horses to be 10 shillings I have paid Mr. Wm. Cartwright all his part and delivered to him the negro girl named Maroa. MDR ✓

Read Malbone

Wm. Capps

Wm. Ellegood.

KEELING

Princess Anne Co. Deed Book 2 1708-1714.

AK p. 222. 22 July 1714. Deed between ADAM KEELING of the County of Princess Anne and John Pallet of James City Co., for five shillings lawful money of Va. 600 acres of land situated in the Eastern Shore in the Parish of Linhaven in the County aforesaid, being part of a patent of 700 acres formerly granted his the sd Adam Keeling's grandfather and is all that is left unsold by the sd Adam Keeling of that pattennt called and known by the name of Wolf Snare plantation and is that whereon his deceased father JOHN KEELING lived.

Adam Keeling

Wits: Chr. Burrough
Hitt: Mosely
Henry Woodhouse

Recorded 2 Aug. 1714.

p. 224. 22 July 1714. Between John Pallet and Adam Keeling for sum of six shillings 150 acres land John Pallet bought of William Clark

228. Last day of July 1714. Between Cason Moore and Wm. Rutland 50 acres of land "which I bought of Edward Hayes by deed. July 1707

Cason Moore
Francis F Moore

Wits: Chr. Burrough
John Pallet
Henry Woodhouse

KEELING.

Princess Anne Co. D. & W. 3 1714-1724.

1K C p. 414. 2 Jan. 1721. Between Thos. Keeling of Rhode Island, Marri-
ner of one part and Wm. Keeling of the parish of Linhaven in Co. of
Princess Anne, Colony of Va. for 5 shillings 50 a. of land out of
100 a of land that Adam Keeling sold and conveyed to sd Thos. Keeling
by deed. Sd. William is to have first choice out of 100 a. for
sd 50 a.

Tho. Keeling.

Wits: Joh Lovet

Richd. Crompton

Wm. Benson. Recorded 3 Jan. 1721.

TK C p. 415. Thos. Keeling of Rhode Island Marriner to Wm. Benson
the other 50 a. 2 Jan. 1721.

TK C p. 417. Thos. Keeling of Rhode Island to John Lovet. 5 Dec. 1721.
for 5 shillings, all that land, etc. bought by Thomas Keeling,
father of sd Thos. Keeling from Robt. Bond containing 55 a. and also
a part of another tract which sd Thos. Keeling the father bought
of Anthony Richmond containing 5 acres. Wits: Thos. Haynes. John
Smyth, Richd. Crompton. Recorded 3 Jan. 1721

Thos. Keeling.

TK C p. 419. Thos. Keeling of Rhode Island to Adam Keeling of Princess
Anne for 5 shillings 5 a. of land beginning at a corner tree of
Adam Keeling's and standing on a long creek ye grandfather of said
parties to those persons, running South to Wm. Richmond's land.
3 Jan. 1721

TK C p. 436. Division of negroes of Thos. Keeling among 7 children:
Thos., John, William, Mary, Margaret, Eliza. and Amy Keeling.
11 Jan. 1721. By Robt? Kingman, Read. Malbone, Francis Land. MDR MN

TK C p. 473. 2 Jan. 1722. Thorowgood Keeling to Thos. Morse for 45 pds.
150 a. where Thorowgood Keeling very lately lived and which I
purchased of R ndolph Lovet.

C p. 475. Feb. 1722/3. Between Wm. Keeling and Thos. Walstone for 5
shillings, tract of land which he sd Wm. Keeling possessed by ye death
of his brother Robt. Keeling, lately dec., containing 100 a. which
was given by last will and testament of Alex. Keeling, father of sd.
Robert Keeling to sd Robert and his heirs and for want of such "are"
to his son Wm. Keeling. 6 Feb. 1722

William Keeling.

Wits: John Gornto, John Moy.

AK C MN p. 495. 7 April 1723 between Adam Keeling and John Watkins for 5
shi lings land on which sd Adam Keeling lives and had in exchange from
Thos. Finckly.

TK C p. 546. Appraisement of est. of Thos. Keeling 4 March 1724. MDR MN

TK C p. 553. 3 March 1723. Between Edward Keeling of P. . Co. and
John Ward for 6 shillings 150 a of land. Eliza. wife of Edward
relinquishes her dower.

KEELING

Princess Anne Co. Deed & Will Book 3 1714-1724

p. 64. 1 Feb. 1714. Between Adam Keeling of parish of Linhaven in Co. of Princess Anne of one part and Adam Keeling, John Keeling and William Keeling, sons of Mr. Thomas Keeling, late of same place, dec., for 5 shillings paid the sd Adam Keeling by said Adam, John and Wm. Keeling 150 acres of land, residue of that parcel left unsold by Thos. Richason, Son and heir of Mr. John Richason, dec., lately conveyed to sd Adam Keeling the feester. MDR

Wits: M. Boush

Richd. Crompton

Chas. Wmson. Recorded 4 April 1715.

Adam x Keeling mark

p. 103. Thos. Keeling's ~~will~~ inv. presented by Elizabeth Keeling, extrx. 3 Jan. 1714. MDR

p. 116. Will of Thos. Keeling 4 Dec. 1714. To son Thomas 100 a. of land which I bought of Adam Keeling. To son Adam Keeling all ye land I now live on which my father Adam Keeling left me. It is my will that my salt pond marshes shall be for the use of my four sons, Adam, Thomas, John & William Keeling. My negro woman Moll and her 4 children to be equally divided among my children. MDR

That the cow which John Lovet gave my two daughters, Margret and Elizabeth Keeling with all her increase be kept and looked after for ye use of my 2 above sd daughters.

All my stock and cattle to be equally divided among my wife and children: Adam, Mary, John, Margret, Elizabeth, William and Amy Keeling, to be equally divided among them.

To wife Elizabeth my negro Sam to work for her during her natural life and then returned to my son Adam Keeling, also negro named Rose, etc. Wife Elizabeth Keeling, extrx.

Thomas Keeling & Seal

Recorded 3 Jan. 1714.

Test: James Haynes. John Lovet, Wm. Ffload.

p. 156. Adam Keeling, son of John Keeling, dec. to Job. Gaskin of P.A. Co. for 5 shillings that part of land that lyeth between ye plantation of Mr. John Snaile and ye sd Adam Keeling containing 40 a.

his

Adam x Keeling
mark.

p. 241. 5 May 1719. Between Thos. Finckey of Princess Anne Co. and Adam Keeling of same, for and in consideration of land of equal value, exchange 174 a, of land which was granted Denis McCartie for 250 a. by patent bearing date 20 day of Oct. 1690.

Margaret wife of sd Thomas relinquishes her dower. May 6, 1719.

KEELING.

Princess Anne. Co. D.B. 2 1708-1714.

TK
MN
p. 187. 1 March 1713. Between Anthony Richmond of the Co. of Princess Anne and Thos. Keeling of same Co. for 15 pds current money of Va. 15 a. of land in sd Co. being part of a dividend of land formerly granted Robert Richmond father of afd. Anthony. MDR ✓

Princess Anne Co. D. & W. Book No. 3 1714-1724.

Part 1. p. 4. John Tallet of Princess Anne co, not being in condition to go to Court appoints well beloved friend John Lovet attorney to acknowledge piece of land bought of Jas. Wishart and wife containing 65 ac. 7 Dec. 1713. Wits: Henry Snaile, Wm. Cartwright.

AK
MN
p. 51. 5 Nov. 1714. Between Adam Keeling of Princess Anne Co. and Thos. Richerson, of same Co. for 5 pounds current money, 511 a. of land on the Eastern Shore of Princess Anne Co., it being part of a patent of 800 a, formerly granted Wm. Keatrell as relapst from John Keeling, date nor day are mentioned, adjoining Ellegood's corner. MDR ✓

Adam X Keeling

Wits: Sam. Smith

Lem'l. Newton

Wm. Ellegood. Recorded 6 Dec. 1714.

AK
MN
p. 35. 3 July 1714. Between Adam Keeling of Princess Anne Co. and Lewis Furvine of same Co. for 500 pds. of Fork, 50 a. of land in P.A. Co. being part of a tract of land lately divided between afd Adam Keeling & Thos. Richason as by their deeds, etc. MDR ✓

his

Adam x Keeling

mark

AK
MN
p. 39. 3 Jan. 1714 Between Adam Keeling of PPA. Co. and John Buskey of same Co. for 7 pds current money of Va. 100 a. of land in afd Co. being part of a greater tract divided between afd Adam Keeling & Thos. Richason. MDR ✓

Adam x Keeling

mark.

AK
MN
p. 68. 1 Feb. 1714. Between Adam Keeling of Princess Anne Co. of 1 part 7 Thos. Keeling eldest son of Thos. Keeling late of sd. parish. for 5 shillings, 100 a. o land situated and being on the Eastern Shore of linhaven river being part of a patent for 800 a of land bearing date 29 Oct. 1696, granted to m. Catherill, one moiety of which tract is since sold and conveyed to sd Adam Keeling by Thos. Richason, son and heir of John Richason late of sd parish, etc ye above 100 a hereby sold being part of what sd Adam Keeling has not already sold and transferred to any other pers ns than ye sd Thos. Keeling his pr sent purchaser. MDR ✓

Adam x Keeling mark

Wits: H. Boush, Richd. Crompton, Chas. Williamson. Mrs. Elizabeth Keeling's motion is admitted to record. 4 April 1715.

Minute Book 4 1728-1737.

p. 8. Mathew Pallet and Elizabeth his wife one of the daus. of Cason Moore the elder, dec. against Capt. Henry Moore.
1 Jan. 1728

C p. 78. Wm. Keeling appointed cornet militia officers sworn.
7 Oct. 1730.

p. 159. 6 Dec. 1732. On the motion of Smith Shepherd & Frances his wife one of the daus. of Cason Moore the elder, dec. In order that Mr. Henry Woodhouse & Capt. Jacob Ellegood, Capt. Thos Haynes & Mr. Wm. benson in company with the surveyors meet and make an equal division of that tract of land whereon James Condon now lives between the Decedent's children according to the last will & Test, also all negroes, horses, etc. belonging to the Testator & yet undivided and make a return to the next Ct.
4 Jan. 1732.

XKc p. 216. 3 April 1734. Ordered that the sheriff take all the estate of Adam Keeling, Sen., dec. into his custody & sell ye same at public outcry according to law.

MM p. 219. 3 April 1734. Ordered that Amy Ellegood be allowed 30 shil. & 6 pence by account & proved by her oath out of the estate of Adam Keeling, dec.

MM
K p. 220. 1 May 1734. Ordered that Capt. Henry Moore be allowed 52 shillings & 6 pence, Matthew Keeling 14 shillings & 4 pence, Sarah Eavers 14 shillings out of the estate of Adam Keeling, dec. with cost.

KEELING.

Princess Anne Co. Deed Book 4.

Vm1
AK
TK
p. 225. 24 Dec. 1728. Between John Keeling of Princess Anne Co. of one part and Adam Keeling, Jun. of the other part for five shillings land that his father Thom-- Keeling gave him in his last will and testament which is in patent of 800 acres that was granted Wm. Catrell of ye said Co. bearing date 29 Oct. 1696 and was transferred by a deed of sale to Thos. Keeling by Adam Keeling, Sen., bearing date 2 Feb. 1714. Wits: Will Creedle, John Lovett, Wm. Leversage.
In release of deed. "that parcel of land that Thos. Keeling ye father of ye above said Adam Keeling bought of Adam Keeling, Sen., son of John Keeling but was not acknowledged to the above sd. Thos. Keeling but is now according to ye last will and testament of above sd Thos. Keeling to his sons Adam, John and William Keeling by deed bearing date 2 Oct. 1714.

Lancaster Lovett attorney for John Keeling acknowledges the above deed.

✓
p. 228. 4 Dec. 1728. Robert Richmond, Mr. Adam Keeling and Mr. John Lovett in obedience to a former order bearing date 6 Nov. 1728. We find that John Lovett's patent which was formerly granted to Job. Chandler for 240 acres of piny hamock marsh, etc. bearing date 7 March 1648, to be older than Mr. Keeling's patent which was granted to Capt. Adam Keeling bearing date ye 8th of Sept. 1681, for 578 a.

AK
TK
p. 230. 5 Feb. 1728/9. Division of negroes of Thos. Keeling, dec. according to his last will, on petition of Jno. Haynes who married Eliza Keeling, her part to be 18 pounds 6 shillings 4 pence hald penny and a negro woman named Nan to ye value of 30 pounds. 14 Feb. 1728/29. Jacob Ellegood, M. Boush, John Lovett.

AK
WHICH
ADAM
ISABELLA
p. 25. 2 June 1725. Between Adam Keeling & Isabella his wife and Peter Jolley of Princess Anne Co. for 40 pounds, tract of land in Princess Anne Co. called middle creek containing 100 a.

Adam Keeling
Isabella Keeling.

Witness; Tho. Haynes, Arth. Sayer, Wm. Capps.

Minute Book No. 6. 1744-1753.

✓
p. 79. John Keeling to Adam Keeling deed. Ann wife of John relinquishes her dower. 17 March 1746

AK
p. 125. Capt. Wm. Keeling ag Adam Keeling and Cason Moore 15 March 1747.

p. 130. Cason Moore having obtained attachment for 44 shillings and 2 pence ag estate of Adam Keeling 19 April 1748.

?
p. 131. 17 May 1748. Capt. Wm. Keeling, ex. of Edward Keeling, dec.

C
p. 148. On the motion of Mr. Wm. Keeling, Jun., it is ordered that a division of the negroes of Mrs. Sarah Thorowgood lately dec. between sd Keeling & Mrs. Eliza. Thorowgood. 16 Aug. 1748.

ADAM

MICROFILM PRINCESS ANNE CO. DEEDS 1755-1762

p. 60. Adam Keeling ~~for~~ love & affection to son Adam plantation which I purchased of Horatio Woodhouse, 400 a. 17 Feb. 1756.

p. 86. 18 May 1756 between Wm. Woodhouse & Betty his wife of Co. of Princess Anne to Adam Keeling? Sen. 50 a. of land for 7 pounds 10 shillings.

Witness:

William Woodhouse

Betty Woodhouse

Wm. Haynes

Robt. Patterson.

p. 457. John Pallet of Princess Anne Co., son and heir of Matthew Pallet, was in his lifetime seized of a tract of land containing 360 a. on Linkhorn Bay and promised to give the said plantation to his Daughter Frances Pallet in part of her marriage portion. Soon after making the sd promise the sd Frances with consent of sd Matthew intermarried with one William Keeling of the County aforesaid which sd marriage sometime in the month of June in the year 1758 soon after which the sd Matthew Pallet departed this life and the sd land descended to me the sd John Pallet. Sd. Wm Keeling and Frances his wife exhibited in Court to compel me to convey land in fee simple etc. 19 Feb. 1760.

p. 464. 15 April 1760 Between Thos. Keeling of Princess Anne Co. and Isaac Luke & Rachel his wife for 12 pounds 15 shillings 50 a. of land which was bought by Paul Dale of Major Henry Spratt being part of a patent of 1135 a. that was granted to sd Spratt in the year 1682.

p. 627. Will of Barbara Keeling. To grandson John Thorowgood Keeling son of Thorowgood, son Alexander, dau. Sarah Small, dau. Fernada Keeling. 1 June 1761. Wits: Mary Spratt, Lemuel Cornick. Recorded 21 July 1761

Lower Norfolk Co. Antiquary Vol 4.

p. 66. Betty Keeling, mother of Thomas Keeling slave owner

William & Mary Quarterly, Vol. 1

Princess Anne Marriage Bonds.. Vol. 1/4/ p. 203.

Aug. 27, 1751. THOMAS KEELING with Mrs. ELIZABETH LOVETT

Thomas Keeling

Teste: Anthony Lawson.

Geo. Weblin

Princess Anne Deeds & Wills 1740-1747.

p. 70. 20 Jan. 1741. Between Capt. Wm. Cox of Co. of P.A. and Capt. Will Keeling for 5 shillings 50 a. of land on Eastern Shore bounded on the west by land of Capt. Cox where Horatio Woodhouse lives and Adam Keeling's land and is the same land that was given by Henry Harrison to his wife Frances. Recorded 2 Sept. 1741. Wits: Jacob Ellegood, Thos. Haynes, Geo. Wishart.

p. 73. Between Wm. Cox & Adam Keeling for 6 shillings 100 a. of land. 10 Aug. 1741

p. 191. 28 Feb. 1742/3. Adam Keeling to Henry Moore for diverse considerations 100 a. of land in Princess Anne Co. Adam X Keeling Wits; D. Mossom, Thos. Garner

p. 209. 12 March 1742 Between Robt. Richmond and John Keeling for 6 shillings land bought of Henry Woodhouse by Robt. Richmond, dec.

KEELING

Original Wills Princess Anne Co., Va.

Will of Henry Keeling of the Co. of Princess Anne. To son Robert
all that plantation I bought of Wm. Woodhouse, thre negroes
Frank, James & Pheby. To my two daughters Elizabeth and Amy
Keeling five negroes, to-wit Sarah, Chany, Lot, etc. Brother William
Keeling. 23 April 1768.

Original Wills. Princess Anne Co., Va. In Archives Dept.

Will of Henry Keeling of the County of Princess Anne.

To my son Robert Keeling and his heirs forever all that plantation that I bought of Capt. Wm. Woodhouse, also I give to my Son Robert Keeling three negroes to wit: Frank, Jama & Pheby to him and his Heirs forever.

Item: I give and bequeath to my two Daughters Elizabeth & Amy five negroes to wit: Sarah, Chaney, Forty, Hannah & Rachel to be equally divided between them when they shall come to Lawful age or marry & to their Heirs forever.

Item: All the remainder of my estate I leave to be sold to Discharge my Debts and if there should be any remaining after my just debts and funeral Expenses paid I give the same between my two daughters Elizabeth & Amy to them and their heirs.

Lastly I hereby appoint my Brother William Keeling and my friend Thos. Roy Walker Executors of this my last will & Testament and do hereby revoke all former wills by me heretofore made. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this 23rd day of April 1768.

Henry Keeling

Signed, Sealed, Published and Delivered as the last will and Testament by said Henry Keeling.

William Keeling

Anne Keeling

Elizabeth Keeling

In the presence of John Pallet

Henry Woodhouse.

Princess Anne Co. Deed Book 12. 1770-1772.

p. 92. Will of Sarah Weblin. To Thos. Woodhouse son of James W--- Woodhouse a negro boy when he comes to the age of 21. Rest of estate to be divided between my Relations as follows: Smith Shepherd, Wm. Shepard, Frances Shepard, Elizabeth Huggins and William Keeling grandson of Adam Keeling. Kinsmen Smith Shepard and William Keeling son of Adam executors. 6 Sept. 1769. Recorded Jan. 3, 1771. Wits: Isaac Cary, Mary Cary.

KEELING

Princess Anne Co., Va. Deed Book 11 1769-70

p. 108. 1 March 1770. Deed between Wm. Keeling son of John of Princess Anne Co., Va. and Elizabeth his wife to Edward James.

p. 115. Inventory & appraisement of estate of MRS. AMEY KEELING, dec. April 1769.

Princess Anne Co., Va. Deed Book 12 1770-1772.

p. 37. 4 July 1770. Deed between William Keeling, Jun. (acting exor. of last will and testament of William Keeling, Gentleman, late of the County of Princess Anne) of one part and Peter Singleton of said County, Merchant, of the other part. That Wm. Keeling, Gentleman, in his last will and testament did direct and appoint that his exors therein named should sell a certain tract or plantation containing 127 acres. which said tract or plantation Wm. Keeling purchased of a certain Edmund Absalom by deed bearing date 22 and 23rd of Jan. 1752.

Wits: Frederick Boush

John Bullma

Thos. Abbott

Wm. White.

p. 143. Appraisement of estate of Mr. James Woodhouse, dec. Sept. 5, 1770, by Lemuel Cornick, Jacob Ellegood, Peter Neeley Ellegood.

p. 152. Lemuel Newton administrator of will of Robert Ballard. Wits; Jacob Keeling, Edward Cannon, James Lovett and John Cunningham 15 June 1771.

✓ p. 185. Henry Cornick's will.

p. 192. 4 July 1771 between Wm. Keeling, Jun, of Co. of Princess Anne and Edward Gisburn and Sarah his wife.

✓ p. 194. Estate of Mr. Adam Keeling, Jun., dec., audited. 28 June 1771.

✓ p. 205. 1 Aug. 1771. Deed between John Denny and Ann his wife and Wm. Keeling, Sen. (Son of Adam) 46 acres lying and being in a tract of 246 acres which Henry Consant died seized of, it being the remaining part of 80 acres which is the 1/3 part of sd 246 a, 34 acres being sold long ago to the aforesaid Wm. Keeling.

✓ p. 272. 7 May 1772 Deed between Thos. Cannon and Wm. Woodhouse, Sen. Wits: Tho. Brock

THOROUGHGOOD KEELING
Cason Moore.

144

Princess Anne Co.

Minute Book 8 1770-1773

p. 173. Joel Cornick, Jun. & Mary his wife Pltf. against BETTY KEELING, exor. of last will of THOS. KEELING, dec., her part of slaves. etc. Aug. 1771. ADIR ✓

Deed Book 16 1779-80.

p. 38. Inv. & Appraisement of est of Nath. Kelly by Lemuel Cornick, John Lovett, Wm. Brock. Sept. 1779.

Deed Book 12. 1770-1772.

p. 76. Lemuel Cornick & Frances his wife to James Kempe. 1 Nov. 1770. for 200 pounds 150 acres of land which sd tract of land sd Lemuel & Frances now live on and which descended to Frances now wife of sd. Lemuel Cornick from her brother Edward Atwood. Wits: Kno. Ackiss, Edw. Cannon, Thos. P. Walker

p. 107. 6 Dec. 1770. Between Jas. Kempe of Princess Anne Co. in the Col. of Va. of one part & Lemuel Cornick of same plate for sum of 200 pounds current money of Va. 300 a. of land in the Co. of Princess Anne bounded on the South by a tract of land the sd Lemuel Cornick purchased of the sd Wm. Keeling the son of John, on the West by a tract of land belonging to John Keeling, on the North by John Lovet and on the East by the Broad Bar.

Wits: Anth. Lawson

Wm. Robinson

Chr. Wright.

Minute Book 9 1770--1773

13. An account of Profit of estate of Wm. Cornich, infant orphan of Joel Cornich, dec. was exhibited by Thos. Reynolds Walker and ordered to be recorded. 6 Sept. 1770.

An account of profit of estate of Mary Keeling & Amey Keelings, ~~orphans~~orphans of John Keeling, dec. are exhibited and sworn to ~~by~~ by Wm. Brock their guardian. 6 Sept. 1770.

p. 539. 12 Nov. 1773. Wm. Huggins an infant by Lemuel Cornick, gent. & next friend. pltf. ag. Eliz. Huggins, relict of Robt. Huggins, dec. (In Chancery)

Ordered that Wm. Keeling, Jacob Ellegood, Wm. Keeling, Jun. & Peter Norley Ellegood or any three of them assign and allot the deft. Elizabeth Huggins during her natural life her dower of 1/3 of the lands & tenements the sd Robt. Huggins her husband died seized of.

p. 238. Inv. & appraisement of estate of Isaac Shepherd by Anne Cornick, Adam Keeling and Samuel Bush. 7 May 1772. SISTER OF
FRANCE

p. 135. Last will and testament of Henry Cornick, dec. was roved by oaths of John Simmons and Edward Petty two of the Wtinesses therto and ordered to be recorded and on the motion of Joel Cornick, Jun. and Anne Cornick the exors who made oath and gave bond with Wm. Keeling, Sen. their security in the Penalty of 300 pounds. July 4, 1771

p. 173. Joel Cornick, Jun. & Mary his wife, Pltf. ag. Betty Keeling, & Extrx. of will of Thos. Keeling, dec. her part or share of certain slaves. mother of
FRANCE

KEELING

Princess Ann Co. Minute Book 9.

p. 96. Mary & Amy Keeling by Wm. Brock against Robt. Stevens.
April 4, 1771.

95. Thoroughgood Keeling Pltf. against Maximilian Boush deft. Assault
& Battery. April 4, 1771.

51. Mary Keeling, orphan of Thos. Keeling, dec. came personally to
Court & chose Jacob Ellegood her guardian. Feb. 1771.

541. Nov. 12, 1773. Petition of Thoroughgood Keeling against
Henry Burgess for debt.

p. 156. Wm. Keeling, son of John assignee of Thos. Carraway plts.
against Chas. Nicholson, debt. Aug. 1, 1771.

p. 263. Petition of John & Wm. Keeling against David Huggins for debt.
" " " " " against Thoroughgood Keeling.
" " " " " John Denney debt.
8 May 1772.

p. 194. Petition of Smith Shepherd & Wm. Woodhouse, exor. of
James Woodhouse, dec. against Wm. Keeling, son of John and John
Denney for debt. 7 Nov. 1771.

p. 231. Andrew Stewart against Bagwell Moore, Wm. Keeling, son of
John & Aliph Woodhouse, admx. of Henry Woodhouse, dec. Debt.
7 Feb. 1772

p. 134. Indenture between Wm. Keeling, Jun. & Sarah his wife and
Edward Gisbon recorded. July 4, 1771.

p. 135. Last will & Testament of Adam Keeling, dec. was proved by
oath of Jacob Ellegood, Gent. & ordered to be recorded, and on the
motion of Wm. Keeling, the exor. who gave bond with Joel Cornick, Jun.,
Security in the penalty of 2000 pounds as the law directs, a certifi-
cate is granted to him for obtaining probate thereof in due form

p. 195. Thos. Bartie appointed guardian to Eliz. Keeling, orphan of
Henry Keeling, dec. and thereupon the sd Thos. Bartie & Wm. Brock his
Security entered into and acknowledged Bond in the Penalty of fifty
pounds for securing the Orphan's estate. 7 Dec. 1771.

p. 184. Jacob Keeling & Mary Keeling his wife Pltf. against Wm.
Brock & Sarah his wife and Amy Keeling Deft. (in Chancery) It is
decreed that Thos. Reynolds Walker, Edward Cannon, Wm. Woodhouse, Sen.
Jos. White or any three of them being duly sworn do meet and set apart
to the sd Wm. (Brock) in right of his sd Wife Sarah during her natural
life 1/3 part of the 0 following slaves, etc., dividing the remaining
2/3 part equally between sd Jacob in right of his sd wife Mary and the
sd Amy Keeling and make report to the Court. 7 Dec. 1771

KEELING - Cartwright

Deed & Will Book 4. Princess Anne Co., Va.

p. 264. Division of estate of Robert Cartwright, dec. Among his widow and seven children, except the stock which was given to the three youngest children, namely, Thomas, Ann and Frances, and we whose names are under written divided the same accordingly as follows: Mrs. Ann Cartwright, the widow of Robt. Cartwright, dec., and her son Thomas's Part 1" 12" 9

Wm. Cartwright 2" 6" 4

ADAM & JOHN KEELING'S 4" 12" 9
John Edgcomb Clayden 2" 6" 4-1/2
James Cotton 2" 6" 4
Orphans of John Cartwright 2" 6" 6
John Cartwright's est 8" 2" 1-1/2

Mrs. Ann Cartwright's part of cattle
Thos. Cartwright's part of cattle
John Keeling's part of cattle
John Edgcomb Clayden's part of cattle

Chr. Burrough
Francis Land
Jacob Ellegood

12 Sept. 1729.

Presented to Court 1 8ber 1729 and ordered to be recorded.

p. 311. Will of Ann Cartwright of Princess Anne Co., being sick and weak but blessed be the Lord in Sound & perfect memory, make this my last will and testament.... I give and bequeath to my son Wm. Cartwright one shilling in full of his part of my estate, to him and his heirs forever. I give to my son-in-law James Cotton one shilling in full of his part of my estate and my daughter Katherine of my estate from me. I give and bequeath to my dau. SARAH KEELING one shilling being her full part of my estate. I give and bequeath to my dau. Frances Clayden one shilling being her full part of my estate. I give and bequeath to my son John Cartwright children one shilling among them all. I give and bequeath to my dau. ANN KEELING one suit of Second mourning cloaths which I have worn myself. I give and bequeath to my son Thos. Cartwright my negro wench called Lucy and all the rest of my estate which I have not already given both real and personal. I desire that my son William and my son Thomas Cartwright should be my hole and lawful exors. to this my last will and testament. 23 Oct. 1730.

Ann L Cartwright
her mark

Wits. Will Poole

James Gearrill

Recorded 3 xber 1730.

which Keeling did Sarah + Ann marry?

Princess Anne Co. Deed & Will Book 4 1724-1735

p3. Division of negroes of Mr. THOMAS KEELING, dec.
John Keeling's part of his father's estate to be 16 pounds 6
shillings and 4 pence and 1 farthing being in the hands of Mr. Thos.
Haynes who married the adm. of the estate. 14 Nov. 1724.

Wm. Ellegood
Read Malbone
Francis Land

p. 222. Henry Woodhouse to brother John Haynes (See photostat.)

p. 288. 2 April 1730. Between Joshua Curle of Elizabeth City Co. of one part and ADAM KEELING of the Co. of Princess Anne of the other part, for five shillings, land on the Eastern Shore of Linhaven River in the Co. of Princess Anne, being part of a dividint of land Lewis Purvine formerly held and is the same land which was conveyed from Peter Malbon & Sarah his wife to the sd Joshua Curle in the year of our Lord 1707 and is commonly known and called by the name of hogg pen Neck, containing 50 acres. 6 May 1730. M

Wits: Thos. Haynes

John Harper

Robert/Richmond-

p. 333. 2 Feb. 1730. Between Matthew Pallet, brother of half blood (by mother) to William Lovett, the younger, eldest son of ANN KEELING (alias Lovett) who over-lived his mother, of Princess Ann Co., of one part and Lancaster Lovett of same County of the other part, for six shillings to him paid by the sd Lancaster Lovett to bargain and sell to the afsd. Lancaster Lovett all that plantation in the County afsd near the seacoast by name of Chester forrest and was granted to Mr. Anthony Lawson & Mr. Robert Hodges by patent 2 Sept. 1680, containing 250 acres

Recorded Feb. 3, 1730.

Recorded Feb. 3, 1750.
Elizabeth, wife of sd Pallet relinquishes her dower rights.

Wits: ---Burrough

Jno. Lovett

Francis Thoroughgood

Henry Woodhouse.

p. 437. 7 Feb. 1732. Between Matthew Pallet & Eliz. his wife one of the daus. & legatees of Cason Moore ye elder, dec., of Princess Anne Co. & Smith Shepherd of same Co. for 30 pounds tract of land whereon James Condon now lives and was given by ye sd Cason Moore to be divided between his children. 7 March 1732.

p. 443 5 June 1733. Between Benoni Smyth of parish of Linhaven,
Princess Anne Co. & Wm. Keeling of same parish & Co. for 5 shillings
45 acres of land.

Princess Anne Co. Deed Book 18 1782-83

p. 213. Will of Edward Gibson, dec. was proved according to Law by the oath of Mary Pallet now Mary Keeling & Mathew Pallet two of the witnesses. 14 Aug. 1783.

Minute Book No. 16. 1792-1795.

p. 7. John Keeling's will proved 1 Oct. 1792 by oaths of Js. Licky & Janet McCabe two of the witnesses and ordered to be recorded. Probate granted Wm. Keeling the exor.

7. Letters of administration on estate of Henry Keeling granted to Adam & Thos. Keeling. Ordered that Thos. Walke, Jno. Cornick, Jno. Lovett and Joshua James appraise the estate of Henry Keeling. 7 Nov. 1792.

13. Margaret Keeling adm. of Robert Keeling vs. Wm. Mosely Keeling 3 Dec. 1792

Will of Alexander Keeling of Co. of Princess Anne. To Daughter Molley Keeling one side saddle, house & land I now live on to be sold and all the hole of my estat to be divided equally among my three children. Appoints son Thorowgood Keeling Exor. 12 Aug. 1783.

Wits: Samuel Whitehurst
Peggy Boush

Recorded 11 Sept. 1783.

Marriage Bonds. Molly Keeling & John Norriss July 2, 1792.

Princess Anne Co. Minute Book 1782-1784

p. 18. Robert Keeling pltf. ag. Edward Cannon, adm. of Wm. Keeling, Jun. & Wm. Keeling an infant by Wm. McClanahan Gent. his Guardian. 14 Sept. 1782.

p. 62. Jno. Lovett, Phil Woodhouse, Henry Keeling & Arthur Woodhouse appraise the estate of Henry Gaskings. 9 May 1782

✓ p. 151. Thos. Keeling Lieut. of Cavalry in this Co. took oath Required by Law. 14 Aug. 1783

p. 152. Edward Gibson's will proved by the oath of Mary Pallet now Mary Keeling & Matthew Pallett two of the witnesses thereto and probate granted Mary Gibson who complied with the law. Ordered that Jno. Cornick, Henry Keeling, William Keeling & Jacob Ellegood or any three of them appraise estate. 14 Aug. 1783.

(Marriage bonds. John Keeling & Mary Pallet March 15, 1783.)

Minute Book continued:

p. 209. Robert Keeling deed to Jos. Nottingham proved by Amy Keeling one of the witnesses. 10 June 1784.

p. 212. Robert Richard Keeling vs. Amos Weeks adm. of Wm. Keeling, Jun., dec. 10 June, 1784.

(Marriage Bond. Elizabeth Keeling & Amos Weeks, Jan. 22, 1779).

p. 239. Amos Weeks adm. of William Keeling, Jun. vs. Betty Atwood adm. of John Atwood. Dismissed.

Same vs. Jno. Keeling, son of John. Case dismissed.

W. S. 1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

KEELING

Original Wills. Princess Anne Co.

Will of John Keeling of Princess Anne Co. To my beloved wife Mary Keeling five barrells of corn and 300 weight of Pork be paid and a negro girl during her life and after her death to be sold and equally divided between all my children surviving. And then my will and desire is that the negro maruha shall be sold and my son Paul Keeling to deliver negro guarl Nan up to my flock of Negroes to be lotted among the rest. But if he wilh not deliver the said Negro to the flock to be divided, I desire him to have ----- with the rest of my children but the negro. But if he will Deliver the sd negro to the flock, my desire is that he shall have an equal Part with the rest of my children and my desire is that all my Negroes shall be hired out to the highest bidder yearly until my son Henry Keeling comes to the age of twenty-one years and then to be brought together and the negroes to be equally divided among all my children then surviving or the heirs. I desire that all my movable estate within and without Doors shall be sold with the negro Mariha to pay all my just debts. I also appoint my son Paul Keeling and my son John Keeling exors to this my last will and testament. 23 Oct. 1787.

John Keeling

In presence of
W. Bishop
Susannah Pallet

Proved 11 Dec. 1788.

Marriage Bond. Paul Keeling & Fereby Nottingham Sept. 13, 1791.
John Keeling & Mary Pallet March 15, 1783.

Will of William Keeling, of Princess Anne Co. Wife Ann during her natural life all the land I last bought of Max. Boush, also four negroes. To my son John Thorowgood Keeling 13-1/2 acres of land I lately bought of Edward Gibson and wife. I give and bequeath to my son William Keeling and his heirs one half of the land I bought of Maximilian Boush being 464 acres adjoining him but not to molest my loving wife Ann during her life. Also I give to my son William Keeling all the land that was my Father's over the Road next to Peter Nolly Ellegood, and two negroes. To my son Francis Keeling the plantation at Wolfsnare that I bought of James Ivey's exors, also three negroes, etc. I give to my son Robert Keeling and his heirs the plantation I bought of my Brother Henry Keeling, also one half of the land I bought last of Max. Boush and that part near Isaac Cary's Mill and two negroes. I give and bequeath to my Daughter Mary Keeling Chany and Phil. I give and bequeath to my Daughter Anne Keeling three negroes. I give and bequeath to my Daughter Margret Keeling three negroes. I give and bequeath to my child my wife now goes with one negro Boy named Sippio and all the money arising from the sale of the plantation I bought of Edmond Absalom. Rest of estate to be equally divided between my loving wife and Elizabeth Keeling, Anne Keeling, Mary Keeling, Margret Keeling and the child my wife now goes with. Two sons John Thorowgood and Wm. Keeling exors. 27 June 1768

Willm. Keeling

Wits; Wm. Dudley
Argill Thorowgood.

CONTENTS

ORIGINAL ARTICLES	1
REPORTS	1
EDITORIALS	1
DEPARTMENTS	1
SYMPOSIUM	1
CLINICAL RECORDS	1
LABORATORY REPORTS	1
PHARMACOLOGY	1
PATHOLOGY	1
PHYSIOLOGY	1
PSYCHOLOGY	1
HYGIENE	1
LEGAL MEDICINE	1
OBSTETRICS	1
PEDIATRICS	1
DERMATOLOGY	1
OPHTHALMOLOGY	1
OTO-RHINO-LARYNGOLOGY	1
UROLOGY	1
NEUROLOGY	1
PSYCHIATRY	1
GENERAL PRACTICE	1
QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS	1
NOTES	1
REVIEW	1

CONTENTS (continued)

SYMPOSIUM	1
CLINICAL RECORDS	1
LABORATORY REPORTS	1
PHARMACOLOGY	1
PATHOLOGY	1
PHYSIOLOGY	1
PSYCHOLOGY	1
HYGIENE	1
LEGAL MEDICINE	1
OBSTETRICS	1
PEDIATRICS	1
DERMATOLOGY	1
OPHTHALMOLOGY	1
OTO-RHINO-LARYNGOLOGY	1
UROLOGY	1
NEUROLOGY	1
PSYCHIATRY	1
GENERAL PRACTICE	1
QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS	1
NOTES	1
REVIEW	1

KEELING

Original Wills. Princess Anne Co., Va.

Will of John Keeling. To my wife Mary all my possessions during her widowhood for the proper support of my children & their Education. Item: If in case my wife Mary should outlive my children I desire that the aforesaid possessions may be divided into two parts 1/2 to her and her heirs and the other half to my next Heirs. I appoint my wife & my BROTHER WILLIAM KEELING as my executors. 21 day of Oct. 1791.

John Keeling.

Wits: James Leahy
Jennet McCabe

Proved Oct. 1792. ✓

C Marriage bond John Keeling and Mary McCabe Dec. 13, 1780.

He was son of William Keeling.)

Will of Robert Keeling of Princess Anne Co. Wife Margaret one yoke of best oxen, ewes, lambs, cows, etc., also the plantation whereon I now live and the Dysart tract of land during her widowhood. If in case she Marries then to be to her 1/3 in the said tract of Land, also my mare called Bellona.

To my son Wm. Mosely after his mother's death or marriage the plantation whereon I now live and my Dysart Land.

I give and Bequeath to my son Francis 200 a. of land known and called Bowings River adjoining to Mr. John Woodhouse's land.

To my son John Thorowgood 200 a. of land Called Bowings River adjoining Mr. Jonathan Wright.

I give and Bequeath to my son James and my Daughter Mary Land all remaining of said tract of land called Bowings River, also two negroes My will and desire is that my Land over the mill dam to be sold, also my stock that is not already given away I give to my son James and my daughter Mary Land the ballance.

I give the remainder of my negroes not already to be equally divided between my wife and five children as they marry or come of age. I appoint Capt. Lemuel Cornick & John Lovett exors of this my last will & testament. 24 Oct. 1789.

Robert Keeling ✓

Signed, Sealed & Published in
the presence of

John Lovett
Jas. Haynes
Wm. L. Keeling

Proved 11 Feb. 1790

C Marriage bonds Robert Keeling & Margaret Mosely Dec. 14, 1779.

KEELING

Princess Anne Co., Va: Minute Book 16 1792-1795.

1. Oct. 1, 1792. Gent. Justices present:

Adam Keeling, Jonathan Woodhouse, Thos. Lawson, Thos. Walker.

7. Letters of administration on the estate of Henry Keeling are granted to Adam Keeling & Thos. Keeling, Gent., who complied with the Law.

Ordered that Thos. Walke, Jno. Cornick, Jno. Lovett & Joshua James or any three of them appraise the sd. Henry Keeling's estate and return the same to the Court.

13. Nov. 7, 1792. Margaret Keeling adm. with the will annexed of Robt. Keeling vs. Wm. Mosely Keeling. Chancery Court.

15. Wm. Keeling, Pltf. against Chas. Sayers. Is granted him to take the Deposition of Jno. Floyd son of Jno.

27. Elizabeth Keeling, orphan of Wm. Keeling, Jun., makes choice of Wm. White for her Guardian who complied with the Law. Dec. 1792.

41. Appraisement of estate of Henry Keeling, dec., returned and ordered to be recorded.

62. Robert Richmond Keeling Pltf. against Margaret Keeling, Deft. extrx. of Robert Keeling. Feb. 1793.

74. Margaret Keeling adm. of Robert Keeling vs. Wm. Moseley Keeling. March 6, 1793.

96. Adam Keeling & Wm. D. WOODHOUSE acknowledge a lease between sd. Keeling & Woodhouse and ordered to be recorded. 6 May 1793

Adam Keeling, Gent. acknowledges a Deed to Wm. Keeling, son of Paul Keeling & ordered Recorded.

161. Mary Keeling, Plt. against Amos Weeks adm. of Wm. Keeling, Jun., dec. (In Chancery) It is the opinion of the Court that the Pltf. is entitled to the sum of 18 pounds with lawful interest thereon from the 1st day of April 1783..., being interest hire of a negro Alice in the Bill mentioned from May 1771 till Dec. 1775 (being deed of gift from Wm. Keeling, dec., the father.) 7 Aug. 1793.

244. Thos. Keeling & Mary his wife against Francis Mosely Land an infant by Jos. White, appointed Guardian. It is ordered that Thos. Walke, John Cornick, Simon Stone and John P. Bedder or any three of them meet and assign to the pltf. 1.3 part of 2.3 of the land and appurtenances which her former husband Francis Land died possessed of for her dower in the same. 5 March 1794.

KEELING.

Minute Book 16 1792-1795 (continued)

246. Margaret Keeling deed of Bargan and sale to Catharine Butt proved by the oath of Jno. Lovett, Wm. Morriss & David Butt. 5 March 1794.

✓ 251. Ordered that Amos Weeks, Phil. Woodhouse, Wm. L. Keeling & Jacob Keeling appraise state of Wm. Brickhouse. 5 May 1794. X

269. Thos. Keeling & wife vs. Francis Mosely Land

330. Thos. Keeling & Mary his wife guardian of Fr. Mosely Land against Wm. Keeling of Kempville, Exor. of John Keeling, decd. 7 Oct. 1794.

353. Thos. Keeling & Mary his wife guard. of Fr. Mosely Land against Wm. Keeling, Jun., son of Jno. Keeling of Kempville, dec. Dec. 1794.

372. Margaret Keeling ack. deed to Smith Shepherd. X

W ✓ 373. ANN RUSSELL'S will proved by the oath of FRANCES KEELING now FRANCES WOODHOUSE & Mary Lovett, two of the witnesses. 2 Feb. 1795. X MN

509. 25 Sept. 1795. John Cornick's will proved by the oath of Js. Braithwaite & Wm. Shepherd two of the witnesses and ordered to be recorded. Endinian Cornock, the exor. having refused to qualify administration is granted Amy Cornick who complied with the law.

Ordered that Thos. Walke, Joel Cornick, Endimian Cornick & Wm. L. Keeling or any three of them appraise the estate of Jno. Cornick.

510. Amey Cornick infant, orphan of Jno. Cornick, made choice of Endimian Cornick for her guardian.

Sarah & Priscilla Cornick, infants, orphans of Jno. Cornick, dec. made choice of Amy Cornick for their guardian.

Amy Cornick appointed guardian of John and Mary Hayes Cornick, infants, orphans of Jno. Cornick, dec.

✓ 558. Jonathan Mackey's will proved by oath of Wm. L. Keeling one of the witnesses and probate granted. X

Ordered that Smith Shepherd, Lemuel Cornick, Dennis Whitehurst & ADAM KEELING or any three of them appraise sd Mackey's estate. X

KEELING

Princess Anne Co. Deed Book 12 1770-1772.

p. 205. 1 Aug. 1761 Between John Denny and Ann his wife of Princess Anne Co. and William Keeling, son of Adam, for 15 shillings 46 a. of land, part of a tract of 246 acres whereof Henry Consant died p possessed of, being the remaining part of 80 a. which is 1/3 of said tract of 240 a., 34 a of which being sold sometime ago to the afsd Wm. Keeling by deed. Recorded Aug. 1, 1771.

MARRIAGE BONDS PRINCESS ANNE CO.

✓ Adam Keeling & Elizabeth Edye Feb. 21, 1794.

Amy Keeling & John Cornick Oct. 3, 1778

✓ Anne Keeling & Thomas Keeling March 23, 1786.

Elizabeth Keeling & Lemuel Cornick March 22, 1774.

Elizabeth Keeling & Amos Weeks Jan. 22, 1779. She was widow of Wm. Keeling, Jun.)

Elizabeth Keeling & Peter Land Sept. 13, 1794

Elizabeth Keeling & Charles Nicholson July 11, 1795

FRANCES KEELING & WM. DALE WOODHOUSE Dec. 19, 1791. MDR ✓

✓ Henry Keeling & Peggy Cornick July 29, 1779.

Mr. Henry Keeling & Miss Margaret Keeling Oct. 14, 1785.

Jacob Keeling & Miss Mary Keeling June 6, 1771.

John Keeling & Mary McCabe Dec. 13, 1780

John Keeling & Mary Pallett March 15, 1783.

Mary Keeling & Joseph White June 5, 1753.

Mary Keeling orphan & Joel Cornick Feb. 12, 1771. (She was the orphan of Thomas Keeling.) MDR

Mary Keeling & Wm. Keeling, Jun. Feb. 13, 1782.

Mary Keeling & John Alexander Feb. 3, 1794

Molly Keeling & Jno. Norriss July 2, 1792

Paul Keeling & Fereby Nottingham Sept. 13, 1791

Pheriby Keeling & James Nimmo, Jun. May 6, 1793.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

PHYSICS DEPARTMENT

RECEIVED

1950

1950

1950

1950

1950

1950

1950

1950

1950

1950

1950

1950

1950

1950

1950

1950

1950

1950

1950

1950

1950

KEELING

D & W 1 1690-1708

p. 467. Mary Lovet's will. To two sons Lancaster and Thos. Lovet and their heirs certain negroes. To dau. Elizabeth Keeling wife of Thos. Keeling the labor of certain negroes. To granddaughter Mary Keeling when she comes of age. To her brother Thomas Keeling. To gr. dau. Ann Kemp. 6 March 1706/7.

D & W No 3. 1714-1724, Part 2.

p. 335. 4 July 1720 between Randolph Lovett of P. A. and Thorowgood Keeling of same for 45 pounds current coin 150 a. of land.

Randolph X Lovett

Wits: Joel Cornick, Wm. Cornick, Thos. Morse

Princess Anne Co. Deed Book 4

p. 248. 2 June 1729. Between Henry Woodhouse and Mary his wife and Wm. Cox and Ann his wife sisters of whole blood to Wm. Lovet the younger, eldest son and heir of Ann Keeling (alias Lovett) dec. of Princess Anne Co. of one part and Lancaster Lovett of same Co. of the other part for 6 shillings tract of land known as Chester Forrest and was granted to Mr. Anthony Lawson and Mr. Robt. Hedgby by patent dated 27 Sept. 1680, containing 1250 a.

Henry Woodhouse
Mary Woodhouse
Wm. Cox
Ann A. Cox(her mark)

Princess Anne D & W No. 4

p. 333. 2 Feb. 1730 between Matthew Pallet brother of half blood (by mother) to Wm. Lovett the younger, eldest son of Ann Keeling (alias Lovett) who overlived his mother of P. A. Co. of one part and Lancaster Lovett of same Co. of the other part, for 6 shillings land in the Co. afsd near the seacoast by name of Chester Forrest and was granted to Mr. Anthony Lawson and Mr. Robt. Hodge by patent dated 2 Sept. 1680 containing 1250 a. Feb. 3, 1730. Elizabeth wife of sd Pallet relinquishes her dower rights.

D & W 1740-1747

p. 646. 16 March 1747. Deed between John Keeling and Adam Keeling. Ann Keeling wife of John relinquishes her dower.

p. 623. Deed Wm. Keeling and Mary his wife. 20 Jan. 1746.

Princess Anne Minute Book 6 1744-1753

p. 249. Wm. Keeling guardian of Mary Lovett during her minority. 19 March 1750.

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

KEELING

Princess Anne Co. Minute Book No. 6 1744-1753

p. 276. On the motion of Wm. Keeling guardian to Mary Lovet it is ordered that he sell all the cattle belonging to sd Mary. 26 Oct. 1751.

p. 289. Last will and testament of Lancaster Lovet presented in Ct. by the exor. and proved by oath of Capt. Wm. Keeling and Wm. Woodhouse. 18 Feb. 1752.

p. 294. Wm. Keeling and Mary his wife, Cornelius Cabut and Elizabeth his wife deed to Leumuel Cartwright for 150 a. recorded 17 March 1752.

Princess Anne Co. Va. Minute Book 16

p. 427. Letters of administration of estate of Sarah Lovett granted to Simon Stone who complied with the law. Ordered that THOS. KEELING, Jos. Moore, Richard Edwards & Jo. Haynes or any three appraise estate of Sarah Lovett. 3 June 1795.

P. 113. 19 Sept. 1782. Between Matthew Pallet of the County of Princess Anne, State of Va. To Joseph White of same place for 50 pounds 400 acres of land which said land is a part of a tract of 1250 acres granted by Patent to Anthony Lawson & Robert Hodges in the year 1680, and from Anthony Lawson given to the said Anne Keeling and the heirs of her body forever, said deed bears date 1693 and the said Anne Keeling by marriage with a certain Pallet had issue Mathew Pallet, her son, from whom I claim all land, houses, etc.

Matthew Pallett

Wits: Thos. R. Walker
Isaac Totewine
Thos. Walker

Recorded 14 Nov. 1782.

P. 165. 10 Dec. 1782 Between John Worington of the Co. of Princess Anne and Lisha his wife of one part & Reuben Mors, of the other part.

P. 178. 19 Sept. 1782. Between Matthew Pallet of Co. of Princess Anne of one part and Rachel, Mary, Amey, Nancy & Franky Lovett of same place for sum of two pounds tract of land containing 15 acres, part of 1250 acres granted by patent to Anthony Lawson & Robt. Hodges in the year 1680 and by deed from Anthony Lawson to a certain Ann Keeling and her heirs. The said Ann by marriage with a certain Pallet had issue Matthew Pallet son and heir. 10 April 1783.

ADAM KEELING

P. 216. 3 April 1734. Ordered that the sheriff take all the estate of Adam Keeling, Sen. , dec. into his custody and sell ye same at public outcry according to law.

P. 219. 3 April 1834. Ordered that Amy Ellegood be allowed 30 shillings and 6 pence by account and proved by her oath out of the estate of Adam Keeling, dec.

P. 220. 1 May 1734. Ordered that Capt. Henry Moore be allowed 52 shillings and 6 pence, Matthew Keeling 14 shillings and 4 pence, Sarah Eavers 14 shillings out of the estate of Adam Keeling, dec. with cost.

CHAPTER I

THE first object of this work is to show that the principles of geometry are not self-evident, but are derived from experience.

It is not necessary to suppose that the principles of geometry are innate in the human mind.

It is sufficient to suppose that they are derived from the observation of the world.

PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY, VIRGINIA, Reports in Chancery 1, page 326 et seq.....
 (Please note that the book number is 1 (one) not L as you gave reference. It would therefore appear that somebody likely in typing held the shift for capitals.)

AT A COURT held for Princess Anne County, the 4th day of January 1826.....
 Smith Shepherd by Lemuel Cornick his guardian and next friend, Joel B. Cornick, Elizabeth W. Cornick, Mary W. Cornick, and Thomas K. Cornick by Lemuel Cornick their next friend, Virginia Augustus Cornick, and Benjamin F. Cornick by Mary Ann Miller Cornick their mother and next friend, Lemuel Cornick and Mary his wife in the right of said Mary Cornick, Henry Cornick, Lemuel Cornick in his own right, Susan Paynter and Elizabeth Paynter, Frances K. Paynter widow of John Paynter, Mary Mary Tyre, Mary Cornick, James Cornick, Horatio Cornick, Thomas Keeling, Francis Keeling, William Keeling, by Frances James their grandmother and next friend, Henry Keeling, Elizabeth D. Woodhouse, Smith S. Woodhouse and Frances his wife in the right of said Frances, William D. Woodhouse Jr., Thomas K. C. Woodhouse, and Henrietta Woodhouse by William D. Woodhouse Sr., their father and next friend

VS:

Adam Keeling, Thomas W. Keeling, John L. Keeling, John G. Wilkinson and Elizabeth his wife, William E. Keeling, Solomon S. Keeling, children of Adam Keeling deceased by Robt. E. Steed appointed to defend them in this suit - - -

Edward Seymour, John Cornick and James R. Hubbard three of the commissioners appointed by an order and Decree of October Court 1823 to sell the Lands &c....land formerly the property of Henry Keeling deceased &c....

Four tracts were sold:

Manor Plantation	to Frances James.
Adjoining Swamp	" Lemuel Cornick.
Tract in E. Shore	" William C. Broughton.
Tract in E. Shore	(no purchaser named).

HEIRS OF HENRY KEELING, deceased.....

Distribution after cost deductions, one fifth

To heirs of Mary Cornick, wife of Joel Cornick deceased

vs. Smith Shepherd

Joel B. Cornick $\frac{1}{4}$ of $\frac{1}{5}$

		\$73.67 +	
Elizabeth W.	" "	18.41 +	
Thomas K.	" "	18.41 +	
Mary W.	" "	18.41 +	
Virginia A. Cornick	$\frac{1}{5}$ of $\frac{1}{5}$	36.83 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Benjamin F.	" "	36.83 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Mary Cornick, wife of Lemuel Cornick		73.67 +	
Henry Cornick Sr., of Joel Cornick		<u>73.67 +</u>	\$368.35 +

To heirs of Thomas Keeling Sr., deceased $\frac{1}{5}$.

Thomas Keeling, son of Thomas Keeling Jr.,	$\frac{1}{3}$ of $\frac{1}{5}$	61.39 +	
Frances	" "	61.39 +	
William	" "	61.39 +	
Henry	son of Thomas Keeling Sr., $\frac{1}{5}$	<u>184.17 +</u>	368.35 +

To heirs of Elizabeth Cornick wife of Lemuel Cornick $\frac{1}{5}$

Lemuel Cornick	$\frac{1}{9}$	40.92 +
Elizabeth	" "	40.92 +
Thomas	" "	40.92 +

Susan Paynter	$\frac{1}{9}$ of $\frac{1}{9}$	20.46 +	
Elizabeth Paynter	" "	20.46 +	
Francis K.	$\frac{1}{9}$		
Mary Tyre	"	40.92 + 20x46	
Mary Cornick	"	40.92 + 20x46	
Margaret	"	40.92 + 20x46	
James	$\frac{2}{9}$	40.92 +	
Horatio	"	40.92 +	\$368.35 +

To heirs of Frances Woodhouse wife of William Dale Woodhouse $\frac{1}{5}$.			
Elizabeth D. Woodhouse	$\frac{1}{5}$	73.67 +	
Frances	"	73.67 +	
William D.	"	73.67 +	
Thomas K.C.	"	73.67 +	
Harriett	"	73.67 +	368.35

To heirs of Adam Keeling, deceased $\frac{1}{5}$.			
Thomas W. Keeling	$\frac{1}{6}$	61.39 +	
John L.	"	61.39 +	
William E.	"	61.39 +	
Solomon S.	"	61.39 +	
Adam	"	61.39 +	
Elizabeth Wilkinson	"	61.39 +	368.35

Note: As you see, I'm a poor typist and I could not get anyone to do this. PLEASE ask questions where this abstract failed to convey. You can realize that it is very hard to do an accurate job of this kind without consuming much too much time. However, if your interest be genealogy all names, fractions, &c. are exact, I assure you.

This report is 1823; papers filed in such suits begin 1832. There are some old ones referred to as papers from the old office. I went into these, but found none for this suit.

In the suit the name Frances is spelled with an "i" as well as with "e", seemingly the male and female name was interchanged without any rule for use. Honestly I do wish I knew what you seek from this suit. At this point Keeling-Cornick is as complicated by intermarriage as are John and Adam Thorowgoods, Henry Woodhouses, or Edward Moseleys. I've attacked this from SMITH SHEPHERD angle, from JOEL CORNICK, and from William Dale Woodhouse. If you are a genealogist you know that in those days a junior had relation to age often times not father and son, but uncles &c. I was able to split transportation costs and time travel with other items I had to do at Princess Anne, but at that it has taken me three hours of work. Shall we say then three dollars for search &c., and one third of mileage, 30 miles r.t. @ 7¢ per mile?

Very truly yours,

Sadie Scott Kellam
Mrs. V. Hope Kellam.

Feb. 20, 1950.

Three hours @ \$1.00 per hour.....	\$3.00
Thirty miles @ 7¢ per mile.....	2.10
	<u>5.10</u>

B/5/52

Minutes of Council & Gen. Ct. of Colonial Va. p. 275.
It is the Judgment of the Court and ordered that the right of the
plantation in Lower Norfolk Co. now in the possession of Anthony
Lawson formerly belonging to Jno. Martyn doth of right belong to
Ann Keeling sole sister and heire of whole blood to the sd Martyn.
It is therefore ordered that the sheriff of sd Co. in case Lawson
refuse to deliver the possession of sd Land and plantation to
Adam Keeling who married the sd Ann into immediate possession
and that the sd Lawson pay costs , etc. 27 Sept. 1671.

D.B. 5. p. 152. John Keeling & Ann his wife for love and affection
to his brother Adam tract of land known as Grate plantation once our
grandfather Martins. 17 March 1690.

B/5/52

*You have the
land to my
you may have
remembered it*

KEELING

Original Wills. Princess Anne Co.

Will of THOMAS KEELING of the Co. of Princess Anne being sick and weak of body but of sound Mind and Memory do give and ordain this my last will and testament. MDR ✓

Imprimis: I give and bequeath to my son ADAM KEELING and his heirs 30 acres of land lying in the negro swamp, also 50 acres of Marsh lying in the Saltpond, the said marsh I purchased of Thos. Raney. Also a Black walnut chest and a silver Helt sword and the choice of my Guns, et

To my son HENRY KEELING the plantation that I bought of my father near the Chappell to him and his Heirs forever, also 50 a. of land in the Swamp that I bought of Henry Consant to him and his heirs.

To my son THOMAS KEELING & his heirs all the land I hold over the Mill dam near Edward Cannon's, also 50 a. of land in the Swamp near the Broad Run which said Land I bought of Isaac Luke to him and his heirs forever.

Item. I give and Bequeath to my son JOHN KEELING a Bought 30 a. of Swamp land joining on Capt. Samuel Tennants land being part of 50 a. that I Bought of Henry Consant to him and his heirs forever.

Item: I give and Bequeath to my said son John Keeling 300 pounds cash to be Raised out of my estate to him and his heirs forever.

Item: I give and Bequeath to my Loving wife BETTY & her Heirs four negroes to wit: Peter, Leg, Pleasant & Philip & all their increase to her my said wife & her Heirs forever.

Item: I give and Bequeath all the negroes I now am possessed of except those before mentioned to be equally divided among my wife- & SEVEN CHILDREN or the survivors of them when they come to age or marry. My loving wife's part during her life and after to be divided among my said children or survivors of them. I give to each of my said children or the survivors of them when they come to age a good featherbed & furniture.

Item: I give & Bequeath all the personal estate I now am possessed of except thos before mentioned to my loving wife Betty & her Heirs except six Large Silver Spoons & six Small Dto. the said spoons I give to my son ADAM KEELING after his mother's death, my loving wife paying all my just debts. Lastly I hereby appoint my loving wife Betty Executrix of this my last will and testament. 31st day of Aug. 1766.

Thomas Keeling

Wits: Jacob Keeling
Sary x Keeling

Date of recording not shown.

Minute Book Princess Anne Co. 1782-1784. p. 75. FRANCES KEELING orphan of THOMAS KEELING, dec., made choice of Adam Keeling for her guardian 11 July 1782. MDR ✓

of the
Princess Anne Co. 1766

Revolution

P 213. Will of Edward Gibson, dec. was proved according to Law by the oath of Mary Pallet now Mary Keeling and Mathew Pallet two of the witnesses. 14 Aug. 1782.

Minute Book No. 16. 1792-1795.

P 7. John Keeling's will proved 1 Oct. 1792 by oaths of Jas. Licky & Janet Mc Cabe two of the witnesses and ordered to be recorded. Probate granted Wm. Keeling the exor.

7. Letters of administration on estate of Henry Keeling granted to Adam & Thos. Keeling. Ordered that Thos. Walke, Jno. Cornick, Jno. Lovett and Joshua James appraise the estate of Henry Keeling. 7 Nov. 1792.

13. Margaret Keeling adm. of Robert Keeling vs. Wm. Mosely Keeling 3 Dec. 1792

Minute Book 4 - 1728-1737.

P 8. Mathew Pallet and Elizabeth his wife one of the daus. of Cason Moore the elder. dec. against Capt. Henry Moore. 1 Jan. 1728.

P. 78. Wm. Keeling appointed cornet militia officers sworn. 7 Oct. 1730.

P. 216. 3 April 1734. Ordered that the sheriff take all the estate of Adam Keeling, Sen., dec. into his custody and sell ye same at public outcry according to law.

P. 219. 3 April 1734. Ordered that Amy Ellegood be allowed 30 shillings and 6 pence by account and proved by her oath out of the estate of Adam Keeling, dec.

Will of Henry Keeling of the County of Princess Anne.

To my son Robert Keeling and his heirs forever all that plantation that I bought of Capt. Wm. Woodhouse, also I give to my son Robert Keeling three negroes to wit: Frank, Jama and Pheby to him and his Heirs forever.

Item: I give and bequeath to my two Daughters Elizabeth and Amy five negroes to wit: Chaney, forty, Hannah and Rachel to be equally divided between them when they shall come to Lawful age or marry and to their Heirs forever.

ITEM: All the remainder of my estate I leave to be sold to Discharge my Debts, and if there should be any remaining after my just debts and funeral expenses paid I give the same between my two daughters Elizabeth and Amy to them and their heirs.

Lastly I hereby appoint my Brother William Keeling and my friend Thos. Roy Walker Executors of this my last Will and Testament and do hereby revoke all former wills by me heretofore made. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 23rd day of April 1768.

Henry Keeling

Signed, Sealed, Published and Delivered as last will and testament by said Henry Keeling.

William Keeling
Anne Keeling
Elizabeth Keeling
In the presence of John Pallet
Henry Woodhouse.

Princess Anne Co. Deed Book 12. 1770-1772

P. 92. Will of Sarah Weblin. To Thos. Woodhouse son of James W--- Woodhouse a negro boy when he comes to the age of 21. Rest of estate to be divided between my Relations as follows: Smith Shepherd, Wm. Shepherd, Frances Shepard, Elizabeth Huggins and William Keeling grandson of Adam Keeling. Kinsmen Smith Shepard and William Keeling son of Adam executors. 6 Sept. 1769.
Recorded Jan. 3, 1771.

Wits: Isaac Cary, Mary Cary.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND ARCHITECTURE
AND CLASSICAL STUDIES
AND THE EAST ASIAN STUDIES
AND THE JAPANESE STUDIES
AND THE KOREAN STUDIES
AND THE MIDDLE EASTERN STUDIES
AND THE SOUTH ASIAN STUDIES
AND THE SOUTHEAST ASIAN STUDIES
AND THE WESTERN ASIAN STUDIES

AND THE AFRICAN STUDIES
AND THE AMERICAN STUDIES
AND THE EUROPEAN STUDIES
AND THE INDIAN STUDIES
AND THE ISLAMIC STUDIES
AND THE JEWISH STUDIES
AND THE LATIN AMERICAN STUDIES
AND THE MEDITERRANEAN STUDIES
AND THE NORTH AMERICAN STUDIES
AND THE OCEANIC STUDIES
AND THE PACIFIC STUDIES
AND THE POLAR STUDIES
AND THE SPACE STUDIES
AND THE TIME STUDIES
AND THE URBAN STUDIES
AND THE VISUAL STUDIES
AND THE WRITTEN STUDIES

AND THE AUDIOVISUAL STUDIES
AND THE DIGITAL STUDIES
AND THE ENVIRONMENTAL STUDIES
AND THE GENDER STUDIES
AND THE HEALTH STUDIES
AND THE HUMANITIES STUDIES
AND THE INTERCULTURAL STUDIES
AND THE INTERNATIONAL STUDIES
AND THE JOURNALISM STUDIES
AND THE LAW STUDIES
AND THE LINGUISTICS STUDIES
AND THE LITERATURE STUDIES
AND THE MATHEMATICS STUDIES
AND THE MEDICAL STUDIES
AND THE MUSIC STUDIES
AND THE NATURAL SCIENCES STUDIES
AND THE PHILOSOPHY STUDIES
AND THE POLITICAL STUDIES
AND THE PSYCHOLOGY STUDIES
AND THE RELIGIOUS STUDIES
AND THE SCIENCE STUDIES
AND THE SOCIAL SCIENCES STUDIES
AND THE SPORTS STUDIES
AND THE THEATRE STUDIES
AND THE TRANSPORT STUDIES
AND THE VISUAL ARTS STUDIES
AND THE WRITING STUDIES

AND THE BUSINESS STUDIES
AND THE EDUCATION STUDIES
AND THE ENGINEERING STUDIES
AND THE ENVIRONMENTAL STUDIES
AND THE HEALTH STUDIES
AND THE HUMANITIES STUDIES
AND THE INTERCULTURAL STUDIES
AND THE INTERNATIONAL STUDIES
AND THE JOURNALISM STUDIES
AND THE LAW STUDIES
AND THE LINGUISTICS STUDIES
AND THE LITERATURE STUDIES
AND THE MATHEMATICS STUDIES
AND THE MEDICAL STUDIES
AND THE MUSIC STUDIES
AND THE NATURAL SCIENCES STUDIES
AND THE PHILOSOPHY STUDIES
AND THE POLITICAL STUDIES
AND THE PSYCHOLOGY STUDIES
AND THE RELIGIOUS STUDIES
AND THE SCIENCE STUDIES
AND THE SOCIAL SCIENCES STUDIES
AND THE SPORTS STUDIES
AND THE THEATRE STUDIES
AND THE TRANSPORT STUDIES
AND THE VISUAL ARTS STUDIES
AND THE WRITING STUDIES

AND THE AUDIOVISUAL STUDIES
AND THE DIGITAL STUDIES
AND THE ENVIRONMENTAL STUDIES
AND THE GENDER STUDIES
AND THE HEALTH STUDIES
AND THE HUMANITIES STUDIES
AND THE INTERCULTURAL STUDIES
AND THE INTERNATIONAL STUDIES
AND THE JOURNALISM STUDIES
AND THE LAW STUDIES
AND THE LINGUISTICS STUDIES
AND THE LITERATURE STUDIES
AND THE MATHEMATICS STUDIES
AND THE MEDICAL STUDIES
AND THE MUSIC STUDIES
AND THE NATURAL SCIENCES STUDIES
AND THE PHILOSOPHY STUDIES
AND THE POLITICAL STUDIES
AND THE PSYCHOLOGY STUDIES
AND THE RELIGIOUS STUDIES
AND THE SCIENCE STUDIES
AND THE SOCIAL SCIENCES STUDIES
AND THE SPORTS STUDIES
AND THE THEATRE STUDIES
AND THE TRANSPORT STUDIES
AND THE VISUAL ARTS STUDIES
AND THE WRITING STUDIES

AND THE BUSINESS STUDIES
AND THE EDUCATION STUDIES
AND THE ENGINEERING STUDIES
AND THE ENVIRONMENTAL STUDIES
AND THE HEALTH STUDIES
AND THE HUMANITIES STUDIES
AND THE INTERCULTURAL STUDIES
AND THE INTERNATIONAL STUDIES
AND THE JOURNALISM STUDIES
AND THE LAW STUDIES
AND THE LINGUISTICS STUDIES
AND THE LITERATURE STUDIES
AND THE MATHEMATICS STUDIES
AND THE MEDICAL STUDIES
AND THE MUSIC STUDIES
AND THE NATURAL SCIENCES STUDIES
AND THE PHILOSOPHY STUDIES
AND THE POLITICAL STUDIES
AND THE PSYCHOLOGY STUDIES
AND THE RELIGIOUS STUDIES
AND THE SCIENCE STUDIES
AND THE SOCIAL SCIENCES STUDIES
AND THE SPORTS STUDIES
AND THE THEATRE STUDIES
AND THE TRANSPORT STUDIES
AND THE VISUAL ARTS STUDIES
AND THE WRITING STUDIES

AND THE AUDIOVISUAL STUDIES
AND THE DIGITAL STUDIES
AND THE ENVIRONMENTAL STUDIES
AND THE GENDER STUDIES
AND THE HEALTH STUDIES
AND THE HUMANITIES STUDIES
AND THE INTERCULTURAL STUDIES
AND THE INTERNATIONAL STUDIES
AND THE JOURNALISM STUDIES
AND THE LAW STUDIES
AND THE LINGUISTICS STUDIES
AND THE LITERATURE STUDIES
AND THE MATHEMATICS STUDIES
AND THE MEDICAL STUDIES
AND THE MUSIC STUDIES
AND THE NATURAL SCIENCES STUDIES
AND THE PHILOSOPHY STUDIES
AND THE POLITICAL STUDIES
AND THE PSYCHOLOGY STUDIES
AND THE RELIGIOUS STUDIES
AND THE SCIENCE STUDIES
AND THE SOCIAL SCIENCES STUDIES
AND THE SPORTS STUDIES
AND THE THEATRE STUDIES
AND THE TRANSPORT STUDIES
AND THE VISUAL ARTS STUDIES
AND THE WRITING STUDIES

AND THE BUSINESS STUDIES
AND THE EDUCATION STUDIES
AND THE ENGINEERING STUDIES
AND THE ENVIRONMENTAL STUDIES
AND THE HEALTH STUDIES
AND THE HUMANITIES STUDIES
AND THE INTERCULTURAL STUDIES
AND THE INTERNATIONAL STUDIES
AND THE JOURNALISM STUDIES
AND THE LAW STUDIES
AND THE LINGUISTICS STUDIES
AND THE LITERATURE STUDIES
AND THE MATHEMATICS STUDIES
AND THE MEDICAL STUDIES
AND THE MUSIC STUDIES
AND THE NATURAL SCIENCES STUDIES
AND THE PHILOSOPHY STUDIES
AND THE POLITICAL STUDIES
AND THE PSYCHOLOGY STUDIES
AND THE RELIGIOUS STUDIES
AND THE SCIENCE STUDIES
AND THE SOCIAL SCIENCES STUDIES
AND THE SPORTS STUDIES
AND THE THEATRE STUDIES
AND THE TRANSPORT STUDIES
AND THE VISUAL ARTS STUDIES
AND THE WRITING STUDIES

Collins's Stereotype Edition.

THE

HOLY BIBLE:

CONTAINING

THE OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS:

TOGETHER WITH THE

APOCRYPHA:

TRANSLATED OUT OF THE ORIGINAL TONGUES,

AND WITH

THE FORMER TRANSLATIONS DILIGENTLY COMPARED AND REVISED;

WITH

CANNE'S MARGINAL NOTES AND REFERENCES.

TO WHICH ARE ADDED,

AN INDEX;

AN ALPHABETICAL TABLE

OF ALL THE NAMES IN THE OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS, WITH THEIR SIGNIFICATIONS;

TABLES OF SCRIPTURE WEIGHTS, MEASURES, AND COINS.

STEREOTYPED BY E & J COLLINS, NEW YORK

NEW-YORK:

PRINTED AND SOLD BY COLLINS AND CO.

SOLD ALSO BY THE PRINCIPAL BOOKSELLERS IN THE UNITED STATES.

1818.

STANDARD FORM NO. 64

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF DEFENSE

WASHINGTON, D. C. 20301

1. NAME OF THE AGENCY OR OFFICE

2. TITLE OF THE PROJECT OR PROGRAM

3. DATE OF THE REPORT

4. AUTHOR'S NAME

5. TITLE OF THE REPORT

Martha E. Kieling's Book

FAMILY RECORD.

MARRIAGES.

Milner McHaddon Peters &
Eliza Carter were married
28th day of May 1810.

Solomon J Keeling &
Martha Eliza Peters.

were married on the 27th
day of February 1834.
being Thursday.

Jonathan Hunter of
Hemogopia Keeling were
married in the 24th day
of February, 1858
being Wednesday.

Thomas Hunter and Sarah
E. Keeling were married
on the 13th May 1869

Dr S. S. Keeling and Anna
James were married on
the 24th March 1870

MARRIAGES.

Thos H. C. Woodhouse &
Sarah Eliza Peters were
married on the 15th day
of February 1834 being Thursday

John Peters and Eliza F. Ship
were married on the 27th of
Feb 1838 being Tuesday -

John Peters and Sarah Anne
Mullins formerly Brown were
married on the of November
1848

John Peters and Susan
Lumsden were married
on the of June 1860

John Keeling & Belle Wilson
were married on the 26th
Oct 1876

James McKeeling & Ann M.
Shoemaker were married on
the 18th November 1877

Sam Howard Ashburn and
Sarah Camp Keeling were
married on the 10th
of October 1917.



FAMILY RECORD.

BIRTHS.

BIRTHS.

Elizabeth Frances Daughter of
 Thos H C and Sarah Ann Woods
 house was born 3 February 1832
 Helmore their son was born
 September 3 1833

Virginia their son was born
 October 5th 1835

20



FAMILY RECORD.

DEATHS.

Mary Elleanor Daughter of the
W. & Eliza Peters Departed this
Life on the 7th day of June 1815
at 11 o'clock in the morning

Mrs. W. Peters Departed
this Life on the 23rd of
April 1823 Aged 36.

Elizabeth Condit
departed this life on the
24 of August 1830
Aged 59

Martha Saunders
departed this life on the
19 of July. 1830
Aged 54

DEATHS.

Elizabeth Peters departed
this life on Saturday after
noon the 28th of Sept 1833

Elizabeth F. Woodhouse died
April 15th 1832
Aged 17
September 18th 1835

Samuel Anne Woodhouse
wife of Thos. K. Woodhouse
departed this life August
the 24th 1840.

Salomon Reed Kuling
Departed this Life on the
27th of March 1831. Aged 16

Martha E. Woodhouse
died
Sept. 1832

FAMILY RECORD.

BIRTHS.

Sarah Ann, Daughter of W. and Eliza Piter was Born on the 27th day of February 1811

Nary Milner their Daughter was Born on the 7th day of April 1812

John their Son was Born on the 11th day of March 1814

Martha Eliza their Daughter was Born on the 28th day of August 1816

Homogenia Floreda Daughter of Solo. I. and Martha E. Keeling was Born on the 23rd day of December 1835

Sarah Elizabeth their Daughter was Born on the 25th day of March 1839.

Solomon Speed their Son was Born on the 21st day of August 1840

BIRTHS.

Elizabeth Barton Daughter of Dr. James H. Barton was Born on the 11th day of March 1795.

John Piter their son was Born on the 25th day of September 1842.

James Milna their son was Born on the 31st day of August 1844

Martha Eliza their Daughter was Born on the 19th day of August 1846.

Infant born on the 5th of December 1854

George Eliza their Daughter was Born on the 11th day of March 1856. Dr. H. Keeling, daughter of Dr. H. Keeling and Sarah Camp Keeling was born Nov. 7 1819.

MARRIAGES.

Solomon L. Keeling and Martha
Celia Bates were married on the
27th day of February 1839. being Thursday

BIRTHS.

daughter of Solomon
and Martha E. Stealing was
born on the 23rd of September 1835.

Isaac Elizabeth their Daughter
was born on the 28th of March 1839.

Solomon Stead their Son was
born on the 21st of August 1840.

John Pless their Son was born
on the 26th of September 1842.

James Milner their Son was born
on the 31st of August 1844.

Martha Eliza their Daughter
was born on the 19th of August 1846.

Infant born 5th of December
1854.

Births

Martha Frances Loughton
of Jonathan & Homogen
Hunter was Born on the
17th day of December 1858.

Jonathan their son was born on
the 3rd day of March 1860.

Mary Wilson their Daughter was
born on the 11th day of August 1861.

Sarah Lizzie their Daughter was born
on the 21st day of September 1862.

Solomon Keeling their son was
born on the 4th day of October 1864.

Eliza Wilson their Daughter was born
on the 23rd day of August 1865.

Victor their son was born on the
22nd day of July 1869.

Lillie Keeling son of Thomas and
Sarah E. Hunter was born on the 30th
day of March 1871.

Jonathan their son was born on the 16th
day of May 1873.

Births

Martha Daughter of D. S. S.
Keeling and Annie M.
Keeling was born on May
2 17th 1871

Solomon Stead their son was
born on the 13th April 1876.

Annie Shepherd - daughter of
Judge J. W. and Anna W. Keeling
was born on the 4th day of March
1878.

Sarah, Laura, Keeling daughter
of Judge J. W. Keeling and
Annie W. Keeling was
born on the 11th day of June
A.D. 1879.

Copied from the Old Family Bible of
Major Adam Keeling

Marriages

Adam Keeling & Elizabeth
Edy were married Feb 23rd
1794

Adam Keeling Jr and Mary
S Lovitt were married Dec 11th
1817

John G. Wilkinson & Elizabeth
Keeling were married Jan 8th
1848-

Births

Mary daughter of Adam &
Elizabeth Keeling was born
Jan 15th 1795

Elizabeth Keeling's daughter was
born July 17th 1796

Adam's son was born
Jan 6th 1798

Thos H. Keeling's son was
born Jan 3rd 1800

John L. Keeling's son was
born July 23rd 1801

Jos E. Keeling's son was born
Aug 22nd 1803

Salomon S. Keeling's son was
born Aug 11th 1806

Deaths

Jonathan Son of Jonathan and
Homogena Hunter Departed this
life on the 3rd of July 1860.

Mary Nelson their Daughter died
on the 22nd day of July 1862.

Sarah Lofgren their Daughter died
on the 28th day of June 1863.

Solomon Keeling their Son died
on the 29th day of June 1868.

Factor their Son died on the
2nd day of January 1870.

Homogena - Hunter wife
of John Hunter Jr died on
the 22nd July 1871.

Sollie Steed Son of D. S. Keeling
and Annie M. died on the 6th Oct
1877.

Mrs. Shepherd - daughter of
Judge J. M. and Anna W. Keeling
died on the 4th day of Sept. 1878.

Mary daughter of D. S. & Annie Keeling
died on the 23rd 1880 aged 2 years.
James Steed Son of D. S. & Annie Keeling
died on the 18th 1878 aged 1 year.

Deaths

Dr. S. S. Keeling Departed this
life May 16. 1888 - Aged 45 years

Mattie C. Hardy wife of
Thos. H. Hardy, departed this life
March 1 1880.

Harrie Hunter infant son of
Thos. H. Hardy & Mattie C. Hardy, Keeling
23 1886 aged 3 months.

James Wilson Keeling
died on the 6th day
of June. 1918.

Anna D. Keeling wife of
James Wilson Keeling died
on the 25th day of July
1921.

"Obituary"

"Like the giant monarch of the forest, some are spared, and like the sturdy oak, learn to acquire strength with age; deeply rooted in parent earth, they stand amid the howling of the tempest and the storms of adversity, that assail their spreading branches, and even the frigidity of the winter's frost affects them but lightly. There are other plants, that, bud as it were in the morn, to await the coming of the noon day sun to develop the flower, but ere the shades of evening invite to repose, their withered petals are scattered to the wind; early to bud, they blossom, and just as they are about to yield their fruit, replete with the fragrance and sweetness of their nature, nipped by an untimely frost, they droop and die — such was the lamentable fate of the revered subject of this humble tribute to his worth, James D Vickery. His frame, though delicate, was the habitation of a mind refined by piety; his deportment clothed with the dignity of religion, while his disposition bore naught but what was peculiarly characteristic of a christian; liberally endowed by Heaven, in early life, with the grace commendable in godliness — he was not without those native virtues that adorn the name of humanity; he has left unengaged the love and esteem of none who knew him, and now that the light of eternity has dawned upon the period allotted him here, may the benign influence of its allerviating rays dispel the tears of every mourner — sweeten the bitterness of every grief, and while they allay the sting which death has inflicted, may they enliven the way of the departed with perpetual summer.

From his example, let us learn to live,

From such a triumph, may we learn to die.

M. x x x x x x x N.

Norfolk June 5th 51.

L

Limitation on Death

(Cannon 8th 145)

Death

There is nothing in my opinion more calculated to excite the feelings of awe more than the reflection on death. The vast of us are seldom disposed to think of death on this important subject. The reason of which is that it is natural to suppose that a person who has never given a second gives a thought of a hereafter would not think of death. What an awful feeling comes over us when we are called together around the bed-side of a dying friend and moreover when we are called together to witness the scene of a dying Father or Mother when we take our last farewell of them who have raised us from childhood and those whom we have looked upon as the very pride of our life. It is only that we meditate on this so silent and solemn subject. So we can be no comparison drawn to death. It is beyond the power of the human mind to imagine any thing that can be compared to death. It is a debt which we all must pay not only the poor, but the rich, the proud, the King, and all of us.

C. Olmsted



OBITUARY—MR. H. S. UPSHUR.—The many friends of this estimable young gentleman will be deeply pained to learn of his sudden and unexpected death, which occurred yesterday morning at the Hospital of St. Vincent de Paul, to which institution he was recently carried for treatment. The deceased was last seen alive about 2 o'clock yesterday morning, sitting in a chair in his room and asleep. His indisposition being supposed to be but temporary, no fears were entertained for him. at 3 o'clock he was seen in the same position by the Sisters in attendance, and it was thought he was still sleeping, but not long after he was found to be dead, the body retaining its position in the chair. Mr. Upshur was in the 31st year of his age, and a native of the Eastern Shore of Virginia, but has resided in this city for a number of years. He was an enthusiastic and valuable member of the Masonic fraternity, being attached to Ruth Lodge No. 89, United Royal Arch Chapter No. 1, Grice Commandery No. 16, Knights Templar, McDaniel Lodge of Perfection No. 3, Roper Chapter Rose Croix No. 2, and the Masonic Benevolent Association. He was also a member of Harmony Lodge No. 19, I. O. O. F. Mr. Upshur was a brother of C. L. Upshur, Esq., of this city, and was a partner in the firm of Henderson & Upshur, commission merchants. He was a worthy descendant of one of Virginia's historic families, and exhibited in his walk and conversation all of the characteristics of a true gentleman. As a business man he was energetic and upright, and as a friend he was kind and true. His untimely death will be sincerely mourned by a very large circle of relatives and friends.

The funeral will take place from St. Paul's Episcopal Church this afternoon at 4:30 o'clock. The Sir Knights of Grice Commandery, the members of Atlantic and Ruth Lodges, A. F. and A. M., and of Harmony Lodge, I. O. O. F., are requested to assemble at their respective headquarters at 3 P. M. for the purpose of paying the last sad tribute of respect to their deceased brother.

Died From Lockjaw.

The funeral of Harry Williamson, the son of Mr. H. Williamson, of Brambleton, who lost one of his toes several days since by the discharge of a gun, from which lockjaw resulted, causing his death at 7 o'clock yesterday, will take place from the residence of his parents on Willoughby avenue, in that village, at 3 P. M. to-day.

Mr. Frank Keeling Killed.

We are informed that the sad accident Thursday morning to Mr. Frank Keeling, of Kempville, Princess Anne county, from which he died yesterday at 1 A. M., has thrown the village in a gloom.

Mr. Keeling was engaged Thursday about 1 o'clock measuring some timber, while two colored men were clearing a track for a carry-log cutting down a decayed tree, which fell in a different direction from what they supposed it would and sooner than they expected. The men, seeing the direction of the falling tree, called out to Mr. Keeling to get out of the way, when he looked up and ran off a few feet. The tree fell and lodged against another, when the top of the decayed tree broke off and fell upon Mr. Keeling, fracturing his skull in several places.

The accident occurred on the farm of Mr. Thurmer Hogwood, a short distance from Kempville. The unfortunate man was picked up in an unconscious state and carried to the residence of Mr. Hogwood, and the services of Dr. J. R. Chiles were called in, but all that he could do was of no avail, death ensuing, as we stated above, about 1 o'clock yesterday morning.

Mr. Keeling was in his 42d year, a native of Princess Anne county, and a cousin of our esteemed townsman Dr. S. S. Keeling. His funeral will take place at 10 o'clock A. M. to-day from the residence of his father in Kempville.

DIED.

KEELING.—At the residence of her husband, Geo. H. Keeling, Campostella Bridge, Brambleton, on Wednesday morning, March 21st, Mrs. MARY R. KEELING, aged 77 years.

The funeral will take place from the Presbyterian Chapel, Brambleton, on Friday, March 26th, at 12 M. Friends and acquaintances respectfully invited to attend.

(Virginia copy)

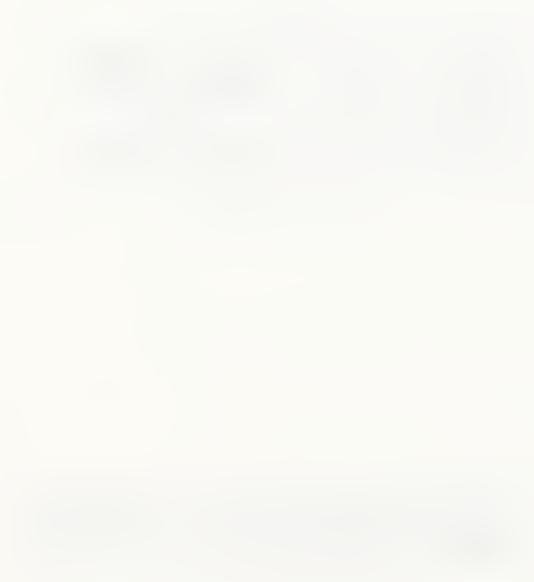
DEATHS.

KEELING.—At 2:30 P. M. March 18th, at the residence of his father, 231 Freemason street, JAMES STEED, infant son of Dr. S. S. and Annie M. Keeling.

On the morning of the 25th, at his residence, 18 Camp street, New Orleans, JAMES M. McCANDLISH, aged 55.



THE
HISTORY OF
THE
CITY OF
NEW-YORK
FROM
ITS FIRST SETTLEMENT
TO THE PRESENT TIME
BY
JOHN B. HOGGINS
OF THE
CITY OF NEW-YORK



NEW-YORK:
PUBLISHED BY
JOHN B. HOGGINS,
AT THE
PRINTING OFFICE OF
JOHN B. HOGGINS,
NO. 10, NASSAU ST.
1807.

Books and Letters

OLD HOUSES IN PRINCESS ANNE, VIRGINIA.

By Sadie Scott Kellam, and V. Hope Kellam.
Printercraft Press, Inc., Portsmouth, Va. \$7.

Mr. and Mrs. Kellam are to be congratulated on the excellent study they have given us of the old places in Princess Anne. The subject is difficult, and they have attacked it with marked success. It is not easy to get at the facts they have undertaken to present. The plan was to treat of the houses built before 1800. In most cases it is hard to know when a house was built. In some cases the date is marked on the house, but not often. The court records do not tell in any clear manner when a house is built; for, once having a title to property, there is no occasion to record when the owner sees fit to build on his land.

The houses and their owners are necessarily intertwined in this book; and, though the authors try their best to stick to the houses, they can not help telling you a great deal about the former people of Princess Anne. Up to 1691, the Princess Anne records are to be found in the Norfolk County books, as the former county was not cut off until that date. So two clerks' offices had to be ransacked for much of the material given.

The outstanding names of the most prominent of the early settlers of the county are well brought before us—Thoroughgood, Cornick, Willoughby, Moseley, Lawson, Waiké, Kempe, Ackiss, Keeling, Boush, Braithwaite, Brock, Burroughs, Whitehurst, Fentress, Gornto, Singleton, Herbert, Ives, Hunter, Atwood, Kellam, Hoggard, Land, Woodhouse, Lovett, Moore, Murray, Nimmo, Carraway, Shepherd, Whitehead, and others, too numerous to mention completely.

Pictures of houses, built or owned at some time, by Thoroughgood, Weblin, Wishart, Keeling, Aitchison, Huggins, Land, Hancock, Woodhouse, Hunter, Ackiss, Murray, Cornick, Henley, Sykes, Wickings, Ives, Dozier, Pritchard, Gornto, Hancock, James, Fentress, Shepherd, Brinson, Brock, Nimmo, Lovett, Whitehurst, Burgess, Braithwaite, Singleton, Saunders, Waiké, Hoggard, Attwood, Dale, and others, are presented. Much praise is to be given the authors for bringing out again and preserving the names of the plantations, as well as that of their owners, and their advocacy of the retention of the original names of the plantations and of other things. Also for locating, or attempting to locate, places and things mentioned in the deed books and now so often most difficult to identify.

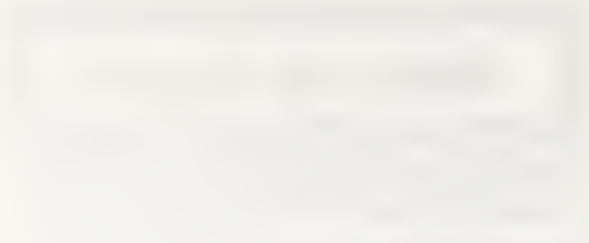
The authors are to be particularly congratulated on their success in locating Stratton's Creek, the chain of waters now called Long Creek, Broad Bay, Linkhorn Bay, etc.; and which then passed through an inlet out into the ocean, making Cape Henry region a large island. It broke through what is now an unbroken line of sea beach, about midway between Rudee Inlet and Cape Henry.

The book is not only well written, but it is well printed on good paper, and makes a readable work. It should be in all our libraries, and read by every one in this community. We hope that the authors will now proceed to do for Norfolk County, what they have so well done for Princess Anne.

There would have been more, and some better, material for those authors to have worked on, but for the numerous losses, by fire and other misfortunes, which have overtaken many of the oldest houses in Princess Anne. Bishop Meade tells us that: "Nowhere in Virginia has the destruction of all that was old been greater." It is for this reason that many houses, much handsomer than some of those presented to us, do not appear. They were there, but they are gone forever.

It is fortunate, therefore, that what is left has been thus gathered together and preserved.

—Conway W. Sams.



100-100-100-100

100-100-100-100

100-100-100-100

100-100-100-100

100-100-100-100

100-100-100-100

100-100-100-100

100-100-100-100

100-100-100-100

100-100-100-100

100-100-100-100

100-100-100-100

100-100-100-100

100-100-100-100

100-100-100-100

100-100-100-100

100-100-100-100

100-100-100-100

100-100-100-100

100-100-100-100

100-100-100-100

Eulogy can be decreased no good, but the character of the upright, though dead, is a legacy to the power. The life of Mrs. Sparrow was precious for a degree of energy rarely met with in one of her sex—tempered by her religion and directed by her judgment to the greatest extent of usefulness. She lost her mother at an early age, and being the oldest child, was placed by necessity at the head of the female department of the family; and as her father (late Col. Dale Woodhouse, of Princess Anne county) never married again, the duties of a mother to her brothers and sisters devolved upon her; and it need only be said, she was to them all that a mother could have been. After rearing her brothers and sisters, she married the late Henry Sparrow, Esq., with whom she lived some ten years, and at his death was left the mother of three children. From that time, until she was prostrated on her last bed of suffering, she managed her family and affairs with a degree of success rarely met with. But her usefulness was not limited to the family circle—it was as extended as her sphere of life. At the tender age of seventeen, she embraced religion, and such was its influence upon her conduct, that it might have been said of her at any time during her after life, "her works show her faith." She was for more than twenty years a member of the Christian Church, at Providence, Norfolk county, of which she died a member. Although her loss must be deeply deplored, yet the grief of her children, sisters, brothers, and family, ought to be tempered by fervent gratitude to her Father who had loaned her to them so long.

Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine

ORIGINAL ARTICLES	
1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25
26	26
27	27
28	28
29	29
30	30
31	31
32	32
33	33
34	34
35	35
36	36
37	37
38	38
39	39
40	40
41	41
42	42
43	43
44	44
45	45
46	46
47	47
48	48
49	49
50	50
51	51
52	52
53	53
54	54
55	55
56	56
57	57
58	58
59	59
60	60
61	61
62	62
63	63
64	64
65	65
66	66
67	67
68	68
69	69
70	70
71	71
72	72
73	73
74	74
75	75
76	76
77	77
78	78
79	79
80	80
81	81
82	82
83	83
84	84
85	85
86	86
87	87
88	88
89	89
90	90
91	91
92	92
93	93
94	94
95	95
96	96
97	97
98	98
99	99
100	100

"At the Sign of the Crest"

HAZEL KRAFT EILERS

2522 THAYER STREET :: EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

TELEPHONE UNIVERSITY 4-5789

February 19, 1956

Mr. M. Drexel Rutherford
"The Wood House"
Warrenville Road
Wheaton, Illinois

Dear Mr. Rutherford:

I want to express my appreciation to you for loaning the Keeling material, which I am returning herewith.

The article has been sent into Hobbies and will appear in the April issue. In case you are not a subscriber, I will mail a copy to you for your file. Although I could not connect the lines in America and England, I believe the article will prove of interest and hope I have handled it to your satisfaction.

In a small kind of a way I have been trying to impress on the readers that the use of an Armorial Bearing should be based on something other than "the name's the same"... which cuts down considerably on the sale of my hand-painted Coats-of-Arms.. but I think it is a step in the right direction.

Thank you again, and I enjoyed talking with you the other evening.

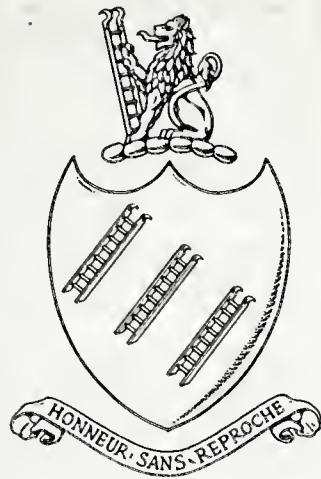
Sincerely,

Hazel Kraft Eilers

"At the Sign of the Crest"

Keeling Coat-of-Arms

By HAZEL KRAFT EILERS



KEELING

Early American records of the Keeling family of Virginia are found mainly in Princess Anne Co. and Lower Norfolk Co., from which Princess Anne was formed in 1691. Thomas Keeling, the progenitor of this branch, was one of 105 persons that Adam Thoroughgood persuaded to come from England and settle in the Colony of Virginia. Thomas age between 20 and 25, arrived in the "Hopewell" in 1628. He married Anne, surname unknown, who was born between 1612 and 1618. Between the years 1635 and 1651 Thomas was granted 1,000 acres of land on the eastern shore of Lynnhaven River for the transportation of various persons to Virginia. He served as vestryman in Lynnhaven Parish in 1640, Commissioner in 1658, and was known as Lieut. Thomas Keeling. Thomas died in August, 1665, and his widow married as her second husband Col. Robert Bray.

Adam Keeling, a son of Thomas¹, married Anne, daughter of John Martin and sister of John Martin, Jr. It is interesting to note in Nugent's "Cavaliers and Pioneers" (p. xiii). Capt. John Martin serving with Capt. John Smith and Capt. Francis West during the early Virginia struggles of 1609. He was in Jamestown, Va., in 1607 and died in Lynnhaven Parish in 1638.

On April 27, 1640, the will of Captain Adam Thoroughgood was probated at Portsmouth, leaving "to my

godson, Adam Keeling, one goat." This ties in with the will of Alexander Keeling, written 1703 and probated May 3, 1704, leaving to his "son Thoroughgood Keeling one silver porringer markt TA." (Thoroughgood Adam?) Alexander also bequeathed "to my eldest son Edward one silver tumbler with a Coate of Armes on it to him and his heirs for Ever." As the sons of Alexander were under age at the time he made his will in 1703, I believe Alexander was of the third generation and the son of Adam² . . . not the son of Thomas¹ as sometimes stated.

Among the records of M. Drexel Rutherford of Wheaton, Ill. (to whom I am indebted for this Keeling material), there is a letter dated May 25, 1952 from Miss Ida J. Lee of Richmond, Va. Her letter reads: "You asked me, sometime ago to find the silver cup with the Keeling Coat-of-Arms. I was in Norfolk last week and mentioned the fact. The friend whom I was visiting said she knew someone who had the Keeling Arms and I thought I might get some information from her. She came to see me bringing her family Bible, Coat-of-Arms and some data. She had heard of the silver tumbler but doubted that it was still in existence." The Arms shown Miss Lee were as pictured here and ascribed to Thomas Keeling, 1635. The Bible was marked "Printed in New York by B. & J. Collier, 1817," "Bible of Martha E. Keeling," and on one page, "Copied from the old Family Bible of Major Adam Keeling." The earliest date recorded in the Bible was the marriage of Adam Keeling and Elizabeth Edey on February 25, 1794.

As the first entry in the Bible from which the foregoing records were copied was dated 1794, (a generous 150 years after the arrival of the first Keeling from England) any statement as to the armorial status of the family would still require solid proof. Then, as now, the fact that a Coat-of-Arms painting is found among the family records does not establish its authenticity unless it can be proven that the Arms were in use by the first generation in America or else that the line can be established back to the mother country.

There is no evidence that Thomas¹ Keeling enjoyed a Coat-of-Arms, for the first mention of an Armorial bearing is in the will of this third generation Keeling. Alexander Keeling left "one silver tumbler with a Coate of Armes on it," which implies, to me, a vagueness. Perhaps it

was inherited from the Thoroughgoods along with the silver porringer and had no direct bearing on the Keeling family, or, it could have been the armorial bearing of one of the maternal lines. Perhaps, too, the tumbler is in existence but is unrecognized as the article mentioned in the Will of 1703 because of previously conceived notions that the tumbler bears the Keeling Arms. It would be a service if a Keeling descendant could and would submit more concrete evidence concerning the Coat of-Arms.

The Keelings have been prominent down through the years and were substantial property and slave owners. In 1783 and 1785 the tax lists for Princess Anne Co., Virginia, show ten or more families residing there and other records show the migration of branches west, but generally speaking records of the family are sparse. I found no indication of anyone collecting and/or compiling genealogical records on the family. There is only one mention of the name in the national query magazine "Genealogy and History;" nothing concerning the early family in the seven volumes of Virkus' Compendium of American Genealogy; and only one short account of the family in Rhoades' Colonial Families of the United States.

I do not know if any real effort has been made in England to find a link between the American and English branches of the Keeling family. The name is found in English records available here, but there is nothing that definitely connects the two continents.

Several Keeling Coats-of-Arms are found in Burke's General Armory as well as other references, and an incorrect drawing of the Keeling Arms here illustrated may be found in Burke's "American Families With British Ancestry" (1939). Here the scaling ladders are drawn from the sinister chief to the dexter base (in bend sinister), but it is not so described in any of the references searched.

In 1953, the January 18th issue of the Norfolk Virginian-Pilot printed an interesting article by Louisa Venable Kyle describing three of the oldest brick homes in America, all situated in Princess Anne County, Virginia. One of these was the Adam Thoroughgood house built between 1636 and 1640, and another (almost identical) was "Ye Dudlies" built by the Keelings on the eastern shore of Lynnhaven River in or about 1647. "Ye Dudlies" was built by Adam² Keeling, son of Thomas¹, and namesake and godson of Adam Thoroughgood. Mr. Rutherford visited the home in 1955 and found it in a good state of preservation, as it was restored by the owners in 1938. Descendants of Thomas Keeling lived on this land and in "Ye Dudlies" house until 1884 when the heirs of Solomon Keeling sold the estate. For generations the name of Keeling was on the list of vestrymen at historic Eastern Shore Chapel, and there are a number of Keelings in and around Norfolk at the present time.

Queen Victoria was a sensible judge of human values though not a scholar. She realized that Princess "May," as Mary was called by the family, was a woman with a wide range of interests, an intellectual who would be able to enrich her husband's mind and tastes. Mary was also clever, and sensible and was a real aid to George. She helped him with his speeches and in forming and shaping his ideas. They read much together.

A professor was engaged in 1894 who was an authority on naval and constitutional history. However, George does not make as many references to him in his diary as he does to the calls of his philatelist.

As early as 1894 George was interested in a collection of stamps that, a quarter of a century later, was listed as one of the three greatest collections in the world. At the time of his death was rated as the number one collection.

On January 22, 1901, Queen Victoria passed away peacefully, having suffered a slight stroke, January 17, which had not been alarming at the time.

The Duke of York accompanied his father to London and attended a Privy Council in the Banqueting Hall of St. James Palace on January 23, 1901, the day after the death of Queen Victoria. He was the first to swear allegiance to the new Monarch, saying, "Papa made a beautiful speech in which he said that he wished to be called Edward VII. I have now succeeded Papa as Duke of Cornwall."

From January 23 to November 9 the title of George was Duke of Cornwall. Then on November 9, 1901, King Edward VII conferred on George the title of Prince of Wales.

Sir Arthur Bigge, who remained with him for the next 30 years, until his death, was appointed his Personal Secretary and accompanied him and the Duchess of York to Melbourne where they were to open the first Commonwealth Parliament. They left England March 16, 1901, and arrived in Melbourne May 6. They returned via South Africa and across Canada.

The diary of George furnished the following data which shows this was not a pleasure jaunt. They traveled 45,000 miles, of which 12,000 was by land. They laid 21 foundation stones, received 544 addresses, presented 4,329 medals and shook hands with 24,855 people at Official Receptions alone during the eight month trip. They returned to England November 1, 1901, where they were welcomed by their children and the King and Queen.

The effect of this trip on the Duke was creative and lasting. He warned in a speech on December 5, "that the old Colony must wake up if she intends to maintain her old position in Colonial trade against foreign competition." This same year, on the King's 60th birthday, he created his son the Prince of Wales.

(Continued on page 128)



- ROW 1: No. 1. George and Mary as Prince and Princess of Wales, honored on their return in 1906, by the Worshipful Co., makers of Playing Cards, for their successful trip to India, 1905-06. No. 2. and No. 3. as Prince and Princess of Wales, issues by the U. S. Playing Card Co. These were issued about the time of their various good-will tours, circa 1904. No. 4. 1909 Issue by the Worshipful Co., showing Prince George as Rear Admiral of the Navy.
- ROW 2: No. 1. Coat-of-Arms of Prince George as Duke of York, before he was created Prince of Wales. No. 2. and No. 3. Souvenir issue of Canada "Sea to Sea" honoring King George V. No. 4. Issue for 1910 Not Royalty. It shows the 'Flying Machine' in the improved version of the one he said "did lift off the ground part of the time."
- ROW 3: No. 1. 'St. George for England,' a very popular tale for England. Not Royalty. No. 2 and No. 3. Issued in Canada for King George V and Queen Mary. No. 4. Not Royalty. The elephant is an emblem of India, and this was an issue at the time of his Coronation in India.
- ROW 4: No. 1. 'King's Guard.' No. 2 and No. 3. When George and Mary went to Delhi for their Coronation they were escorted from the port, where they debarked from the P. & O. S. S. to Delhi by the 10th Royal Hussars. However these cards may have been issued for the 10th Royal Hussars at the time of a visit of Edward VII, since they are Square Cornered, while he was still Prince of Wales. No. 4. "QUEEN MARY'S own." commemorating 18th Regiment.

ANNUAL SPRING MEET

The Convention and Fifth Annual Spring Meet of the Chicago Playing Card Collectors will be held at the Conrad Hilton Hotel, Chicago, April 27, 28, 29. A breakfast on Saturday morning will highlight the event. Following the breakfast, formal in-

stallation of the new officers for the ensuing year will be made. Serving in this capacity will be:

Mrs. Happy Crossette, President
Eve Topel, Vice President
Mrs. Dorothy Powells, Secretary
Bernice DeSomers, Treasurer

The Chicago organization has made big plans for the fifth convention.

Of course, it would be presumptuous to assume that all the Keelings in America were descended from Thomas who arrived in 1628. Another Keeling progenitor of a later date is mentioned in the "History of Wayne Co., Ohio" by Douglas (1878). Here is a William Keeling born in Potton, Bedfordshire, England, July 28, 1787; married in England 1811 to Lucy Fullard of Huntingdonshire. In October, 1833, they came to America with their only child Edward who was born in Woodhurst, Huntingdonshire, England. Edward married Mary M. Johnson April 5, 1843.

Miscellaneous Keelings found through a search of the name file at Newberry Library, Chicago, show the migration of the various branches. Fleamar Keeling born December 17, 1801 in Virginia, married Jane Starke born March 11, 1811. They had a daughter Louisa, born 1843, in Todd Co., Kentucky, who married Jesse F. Parman in Ray County, Missouri. "The History of Fulton County, Illinois (1879) and the "Arthur Aylsworth Genealogy" (1887) both mention Lewis and Lydia (Howey/Honey) Keeling. Lewis was a brick-maker, born in Hardin Co., Kentucky, and he died in Sangamon County, Illinois, having had eleven children. Lydia, William and Osborn were children of Thomas and Catherine Keeling, born in Middlesex Co., Virginia between 1715 and 1718. Boston, Mass. Town Records between 1707 and 1725 refer frequently to a Captain Samuel Keeling.

In the Virginia Journal of the House of Burgesses, dated May 17, 1774, the petition of James Keeling, "a foldier in the Virginia Regiment, was prefented to the Houfe and read, fetting forth, that, whilst he was employed in erecting a Fortrefts, his Arm was broke and his Shoulder diflocated, whereby he is difabled to provide for his Subfiftence, and that he is now advanced in Years and indigent; and therefore praying Relief." On May 19, that same year it was "Resolved, that the fum of twenty Pounds be paid to James Keeling, late a Soldier in the Virginia Regiment, and that the fum of five Pounds per Annum, be paid to the faid James Keeling during his life, as a Recompence for the Wounds he received in

the Service of the Country." (Even a little bit of this read to myself makes my tongue fore!)

I located one Keeling in the various editions of "Who's Who in America." This was a Walter Angus Keeling, born in Kosse, Tex., November 22, 1873 who died January 22, 1945 in Austin, Tex. He served as attorney general of Texas between 1921 and 1925, and left issue two sons.

As stated previously, I would appreciate hearing from other Keeling descendants concerning records pertaining to the Arms of the family, and will pass anything I hear on to my readers for their consideration.

KEELING INTERPRETATION

Arms: Argent three scaling ladders in bend gules.

Crest: A lion sejant or, supporting a scaling ladder gules.

Motto: Honneur sans reproche.

The above Arms of the Keeling family used by American branches

GENEALOGY

YOUR FAMILY COAT-OF-ARMS
Hand painted. Finest authentic work.—
Grace McNary, Box 2004, Hartford, Conn.
ap3682

FAMILY HISTORY WRITING made easy when using our Family Record Kit. Send for circular—Family Record Services, Tionesta, Pa. Box 367 mh124431

Authentic Paintings FAMILY COATS OF ARMS



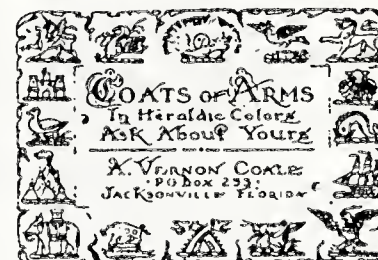
MODERATE PRICES

Send for FREE Folder

JOHN W. FOGARTY

49 Longview Fairfield, Conn.

ap65



COAT-OF-ARMS

Distinctive Gifts

Hand-paintings

Pendants Dies

Your own Coat-of-Arms enameled in color on a two inch copper medallion.

Individual and attractive! Reasonably priced.

COMPILE YOUR OWN FAMILY RECORDS

LINEAGE CHARTS - ONE-FAMILY CHARTS - STATE MAPS

Designed to fit standard 8½x11" 3-ringed binders

Family record charts contain places for twelve children including space for birth, marriage and death data for each. Lineage charts may be extended indefinitely with progressive numbering, and new material may always be placed in proper order without re-arranging. Charts 50c a dozen, plus 15c postage. Outline maps of states showing counties, 20c ea. Reasonable hourly rates for compiling and neatly typing your material in accordance with above. Pertinent material may be photostated on same size sheet with three holes punched for insertion in notebooks. Photostatic copies of Coats-of-Arms, when available, treated in same manner.

Also, genealogical research to fill in missing lines.


SEND FOR CIRCULARS

HAZEL KRAFT EILERS

"At the Sign of the Crest"

2522 Thayer Street

Evanston, Illinois



**A LASTING
and
DISTINGUISHED
GIFT**

Your family
Coat of Arms,
hand painted,
in orig. colors
10x13 framed
with
interpretation
of symbols

GODFREY H. BALDWIN
HERALDIC ARTIST
Box 188 — Bridgehampton, New York

THE MART

Rate: 8c per word;
Larger type 12c per word.

MART WANTED

RUSSIAN ENAMELS, private collector. Describe fully.—B. M. Pipe & Supply Co., 923 Vogt St., Cincinnati 3, Ohio. jly122511

EARLY WIRELESS equipment, books, magazines and catalogs. Send description and price.—Vance Phillips, 1010 Monte Drive, Santa Barbara, Calif. o126121

WANTED: Any historical material relating to any Western State, Hawaii or Alaska. Books, broadsides, letters, diaries, business ledgers, early newspapers, advertisements, prints, paintings, anything else. Send for Want List.—Argonaut, 336 Kearny St., San Francisco, California. au124032

PETROLEUM—Books, magazines, pamphlets, photographs, stereoscopic views, maps, postcards, letters, catalogs, music, or anything on American petroleum before 1910. Describe and price.—W. R. Johnson, 416 Wheeler, Ardmore, Oklahoma. ap3464

CIGARETTE, TOBACCO, candy cards, advertising or issued by tobacco companies.—Charles Bray, East Bangor, Pennsylvania. d12069

OLD SHOES, boots, sandals, footwear, all nations; give age, history, photo or sketch. Describe fully.—B. W. Cooke, 33 Lakewood Dr., Glenview, Ill. n12741

CANES: Must be unusual in design, material or history. Send photo or sketch. Describe fully.—B. W. Cooke, 33 Lakewood Dr., Glenview, Ill. n12741

WANTED: OLD, unusual and foreign playing cards. Describe, price.—E. M. Salmonsens, 6732 Newgard, Chicago 26, Illinois. ap3272

POLITICAL & Campaign items, buttons, ribbons, tokens, job pieces, etc. Private Collector will pay top prices.—Harris, 3308 Vista, St. Louis, Mo. je3253

WANTED: Automobile items, anything pertaining to the Auto Era; car accessories, literature, also Americana catalogs that describe goods.—B. J. Pollard, 14300 Prairie, Detroit 38, Mich. ap3614

ILLUSTRATED SONG SLIDES. Wanted popular or sentimental titles. Full sets preferred, but will consider partial sets. Will buy or pay for use.—John Ripley, 120 E. Second St., Topeka, Kans. ap3084

WANTED: Left handed moustache cup and saucer. Advise.—R. F. Mateer, 437 Perkinswood N. E., Warren, Ohio. ap6445

STEREOSCOPE VIEWS bought.—G. L. Howe, M.D., 924 Clover St., Rochester 10, N. Y. je3422

STEREOSCOPIC VIEWS. Best prices paid.—Moore, 3746 Sheffield, Chicago. ap12675

LETTERS, any lots before 1900, with or without covers. Also pamphlets.—Alvin Lohr, Conococheague, Hagerstown, Maryland. au6215

HIGHEST PRICES paid for old view, greeting, cigarette and advertising cards. Also old Xmas seals, stamps, stamped envelopes, gun and auto catalogs. Items before 1919 only.—Atlas Stamp Shop, Westmont, Illinois. ap3694

OLD EXPOSITION post-postal cards; old Govt. postal cards.—Dargue, Kittanning, Pennsylvania. je3671

WANTED: Souvenirs made for Coronation of Edward VIII.—Collector, Box 241, Milbank, S. Dakota. au5844

COLLECTOR WANTS early Texas folded letters, envelopes, etc., with stamps or postal markings; postal documents or postal history material 1820 through 1865.—A. H. Hooker, Box 511, Center, Texas. je3276

CUPS AND SAUCERS, Morgan Victoria pattern.—Righter, 419 Ferson, Iowa City, Iowa. ap169

of the name, is found registered in Burke's General Armory ascribed to the families seated at Worcestershire, and Southill, Bedfordshire. The same Arms are also used by branches of the family spelling the name Kelyng, Kelyng or Kelynge.

The scaling ladder denotes one who was fearless in attacking, as such is used in warfare only by extremely brave soldiers.

The bend is a bearing of high honour, and probably represents either the scarf or the shield suspender of a knight or military commander. It is held to signify Defense or Protection.

The lion has always held a high place in Heraldry as the emblem of deathless courage. Differences of attitude have no special meaning as they were introduced for the sake of variety and because so many persons were anxious to obtain the lion as an emblem. Guillim, speaking of the lion, says, "It is a lively image of a good soldier who must be valiant of courage, strong of body, politic in council, and a foe to fear."

The shield of silver signifies sincerity and peace; the red scaling ladders, courage and magnanimity; and the gold lion, generosity and elevation of mind.

QUERIES AND REPLIES

Send your queries and watch for the replies from readers. Also co-operate with replies whenever possible. Do not expect professional service.

Please enclose 25c for this service and 6c if you wish reply sent to you personally. No replies unless the query is answered by a reader.

#1173 **KING** Des. Info. Noah, Sr., Noah, Jr. and Susannah in North Carolina (prob. Rutherford Co.) abt. 1815; later Tennessee & Alabama. Corres. inv. Mrs. H. B. Whiteside, 8201 2nd Ave., So., Birmingham 6, Ala.

#1174 **GOODWIN-KIRBY** Ancest. Gideon Goodwin in Chatham Co., N. C. in 1799; dau. Mazey m. Wright Kirby (1770-1824) prior to 1798. Corres. inv. Hazel K. Eilers, 2522 Thayer St., Evanston, Ill.

#1175 **KIRBY** Ancest. James Kirby and wife Elizabeth . . . in Chatham

OLD STAMPS WANTED. I will pay \$100 each for 1924 1c green Franklin stamps, rotary perforated 11 (up to \$1000 each unused). Send 10c for large illustrated folders showing amazing prices paid for old stamps, coins, and collections.—Baker Stamps, 60H Berkshire, Rockville Centre, New York. Advertiser in HOBBIES since 1931. ap3867

SHAVING MUGS with picture, owners' occupation and name. Liberal prices.—Fred Patterson, P. O. Box 1730, Atlanta, Georgia. f122511

UNUSUAL IVORIES, bronzes, corollains, figures and plaques.—Ben Welinger, 249 Marev Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. s12600

SHAVING MUGS with picture, own-ers' occupation and name. Liberal prices.—Fred Patterson, P. O. Box 1730, Atlanta, Georgia. je122511

WANTED: Old or unusual cameras. Will trade or sell my duplicates.—W. E. Musick, 12007 Yale, Chicago 28, Ill. tfr

WANTED: Boy's TOYS: Old trains, trolleys, wagons, automobiles.—Dr. Kowal, 1816 Cullerton, Chicago, Ill. ap6844

WANTED: Well-carved meerschaum pipes; also flintlock and percussion pistols and muskets; mechanical banks; Confederate items. Describe and price first letter.—Witzel, 171-A Baldwin, Jersey City 6, New Jersey. je3464

STEVENGRAPHS, woven silks by Stevens.—Connecticut Antiques, Pomfret Center, Connecticut. je6023

Co., N. C.; his will proved 1816 mentions issue: Wright, Isaac, Wiley, Sarah, James, Elizabeth, Ann, Rebecca, Nancy and Emily, Wright Kirby (1770-1824) d. in Maury Co., Tenn. Corres. inv. See #1174

#1176 **PETERS** Des. addresses of offspring of the Peters Family, K. P. Okla.

#1177 **MASON** Des. name and ancest. of wife of French Mason, s. of Col. George Mason II of Va., & brother of Geo. Mason III. Corres. inv. Mrs. Meda E. Long, 203 N. College Ave., Greencastle, Ind. P. O. Box 354

PLAYING CARDS

(Continued from page 125)

The Coronation of King Edward was set for June 26, 1902, but on June 14 he was taken ill very suddenly. On June 23 he was able to travel to London but his symptoms returned and on the afternoon of June 24 an operation for appendicitis was performed. By the 28th he was declared out of danger.

The duty of entertaining the visiting royalty devolved on the Prince and Princess of Wales. The Coronation actually took place August 9, in a very simple form. All Playing Cards, however, bear the original date as planned.

Instead of a large state parade and reception a Naval Review at Spithead followed. George wrote in his diary, "It was a magnificent sight and made me proud of being a sailor and an Englishman." George did not say "of being an admiral," but "of being a sailor" which demonstrates a simplicity that endeared him to his peoples.

In April, 1904, George and the Princess paid a state visit to the Emperor Francis Joseph of Austria. They were received at Vienna with formality.

In October, 1905, the Prince and Princess of Wales made a visit to

WANTED: Old catalogues of all kinds. Also cylinder Phonographs and records, horn type phonographs and anything pertaining to early phonographs. Write—Pollard, 4109 Sequel Drive, Sequel, California. je3844

WANTED: Nazi daggers, swords, books, steins and what have you? All letters answered.—Howard A. Bayliss, 218 - 91 Hempstead Ave., Queens Village, New York. mv3883

WANTED: Presidential and Political Campaign items, Banners, Posters, Handkerchiefs, Sheet Music, early Buttons and Badges, Puck and Judge Magazines, anything interesting.—I. S. Seidman, 505 5th Ave., New York 17, N.Y. s64201

WANTED: Old railroad annual passes issued before 1910, anything pertaining to the old railroads of Colorado.—Koch, 1115 Bryant Ave., New York 59, New York. my3004

OLD POST CARDS: Paying average \$2 to \$3 per 500 if mostly pre 1918 - plus postage.—Lyon Hobby Mart, Box 63, Hartford, Conn. my3863

WANTED: Circular or booklet illustrating and or naming old time cigar bands and their values.—G. G. Smith, 715 Fern Ave., Walla Walla, Wash. je3483

OLD AMERICAN weathervanes, wood carvings, trade signs.—Stony Point Folk Art Gallery, Stony Point N. Y. my3652

WANTED: Old Automobile magazine "MOTOR" prior to 1925.—Paul N. Woehler, 572 Enright Ave., Cincinnati 5, Ohio. my3272

WANTED: Paper items such as dolls, furniture, houses, etc.—also Valentines & Stevedigraphs.—Connecticut Antiques, Pomfret Center, Conn. my6675

January 10, 1956

The following is a list of the enclosed information:

- ✓ 1. Copy of letter to Mrs. George A. Robertson, dated November 30, 1955,
Subject: Keeling - Coat of Arms
- ✓ 2. Alexander Keeling's Will
- ✓ 3. Adam Keeling
- / 4. Keeling - Burkes - Gen. Armory 1875 - P. 554
- / 5. Keeling - British Armorials - P. 960 FO745.65
- ✓ 6. Harleian Society - Bedford - Keeling or Keyling
- / 7. References from Visitation of Norfolk
- ✓ 8. Keeling (various references - Folshein, Rye, etc.)
- ✓ 9. Colonial Families of the U.S. by Rhoades Vol. VII
- ✓ 10. Sir John Keeling
- ✓ 11. Letter from Miss Ida Lee, dated May 25, 1952 regarding Keeling Coat
of Arms & Family Bible
- ✓ 12. William Keeling
- ✓ 13. List of Documents of Ensign Thomas Keeling (2 pages)
- ✓ 14. Keeling (various references - L.N.C. Ba. Book C, Va. History Mag. etc.)
- ✓ 15. Material regarding Keelings from Virginia State Library
- ✓ 16. Lineage Record for The Compendium of American Genealogy - Keeling
- ✓ 17. Newspaper clipping and photograph of "Ye Dudlies", home of Ensign Thomas
Keeling
- ✓ 18. Thomas Keeling
- ✓ 19. Keeling Family - from first through sixth generation

The following table shows the results of the experiment.

The first column shows the number of trials, the second column shows the number of correct responses, and the third column shows the percentage of correct responses.

Number of trials

Number of correct responses

Percentage of correct responses

10

8

80%

20

16

80%

The results of the experiment show that the percentage of correct responses is 80% for both 10 and 20 trials.

Conclusion

The results of the experiment show that the percentage of correct responses is 80% for both 10 and 20 trials.

References

1. Smith, J. (1998). The effects of practice on performance.

2. Jones, M. (2001). The effects of repetition on learning.

3. Brown, A. (2003). The effects of feedback on performance.

4. White, B. (2005). The effects of motivation on performance.

5. Black, C. (2007). The effects of stress on performance.

C O P Y

November 30, 1955

Mrs. George A. Robertson
309 Hurley Avenue
Warwick, Virginia

Subject: Keeling - Coat of Arms

Dear Mrs. Robertson:

In 1954 I had some correspondence with you regarding the Keeling Coat of Arms. I remember at that time you were going to make some sort of sketch or drawing of it so that I could compare it with what I have on it from England.

I would like to have this Coat of Arms listed in the New England Genealogical Societies Register as a bonafide Coat of Arms, but I do not have enough concrete evidence to submit a Coat of Arms with proof that the Keelings in this country are entitled to use it. If you can substantiate in any way that the Coat of Arms which you are going to send me has been used to your knowledge by the family, it will of course be corroborative evidence.

You realize that I have never been able to prove that the Keelings of Norfolk, who were close neighbors of the Thorogoods and Woodhouses, were the ancestors of the ones who came to America with Adam Theregood.

I have a great deal on that which would seem to prove that point, but they are overly particular at the New England Genealogical Society before they will accept such proof. I would appreciate you sending me what you have.

Sincerely yours,

M. D. Rutherford

MDR/jd

Journal of the

Proceedings of the

General Assembly

of the

State of New York

for the

Year 1885

Volume 1

Part 1

Session 1

1885

1885

ALEXANDER KEELING'S WILL

In the name of God Amen I Alexander Keeling being in perfect Sence and memory praise be to God for it and knowing thā t all men are born to die but the time uncertain and being to Settle my wordly estate that God in his mercy hath bestowed upon mee doe make this my last and Testament Revokeing all former wills by mee made; Impes: I commend my Soul into the hands of God allmighty my Creator hoping for Salvation by the alone Meritts of Jesus Christ my blessed Redeemer and my body to the earth to be Decently Buried att the Discretion of my Executrix hereafter mentioned. I give and bequeath to my Eldest son Edward Keeling one young Negro man named Ned to be immediately his after my decease yet not withstanding my will is and it is my will that my wife Grace Keeling have the labour and use of him During her natural Life she not removing the saide Negro out of this County. I give and bequest unto my Loveing wife Grace Keeling the plantation I now Love on During her natural life and after her Decease to my son Edward Keeling and his heirs for Ever asallso my will is that my saide son Edward Keeling have liberty to seat and Live on any parte of the saide Land after he shall arrive to the age of twenty and one years the saide Land and Plantation is to be deivded from my other Land that I have given to his brothers by a Line of makt trees Runing East from the head of a branch that comes out of the posson Lying near North from the house and is the branch that the Roade goes over where the poson winds away near south west and is about three or four hundred yards from the cleared ground. I give and bequeath to my son Thorowgood Keeling a certain Tract of Land adjoining on the land I have given to my son Edward and so Northerly along the pocoson to the Logg Bridge from thence by an East Line easterly Bounds the saide Land Being known by the name of dogwood Ridge the saide land I give to my saide Thorowgood and his heires for Ever and in Case my son Thorowgood should dye without such heires Lawfully begotten of his body then I give the land to my Daughter Grace Keeling and to her heirs Lawfully begotten of her body forever and for want of such heires to the next of Blood. I give to my said son Thorowgood Keeling one silver pöringer markt TA to him and his heires for Ever.

I doe give my saide son Thorowgood Keeling one Negro Boy named Jack to him and his heires forever and in case my said son Thorowgood should dye without such Lawful heires begotten of his body then I give the saide Negro Jack to my son Robert Keeling and his heires for Ever to be imediately his after my Decease yet not withstanding my will is and it is my will that my wife Grace Keeling have the Labour and use of the said Negro Jack during her Natural life provided she doth not remove the said Negro Jack out of this County I give to my eldest son Edward ONE SILVER TUMBLER WITH A COATE OF ARMES ON IT to him and his heires for Ever.

I doe give my saide son Thorowgood Keeling one Negro Boy named Jack to him and his heirs forever and in case my said son Thorowgood should dye without such Lawful heires begotten of his body then I give the saide Negro Jack to jy son Robert Keeling (repeat) I give and bequeath to my son Robert Keeling a certain Tract of Land adjoining on John Ockhams Land and so south along the PoCoson to the Logg Bridg and from thence to be devided from his brother Thorowgoods Land by an East Land to him my said son Robert Keeling and his heires Lawfully begotten of his body forever and in case my said son Robert should dey without such heires Lawfully Begotten of his Body then I do give the said land to my son William and his heires forever.

I do give to my afforesaid two sons Robert Keeling and William Keeling one Negro Boy named Charles to them or their survivor of them and their heires forever yet it is my will and my will is not withstanding that is above that my wife Grace have the Labor and the use of sd. negro boy Charles during her Natural Life provided always that she doe not remove him out of this said County. I do give

unto my Daughter Grace Keeling one two year old heifer to be delivered to her immediagely after my decease in full of her part of my estate.

I do give unto my Daughter Ann Keeling one two year old heifer in full of her part of my Estate to be delivered to her immediately after my decease.

I do give unto my Daughter Elizabeth Keeling one tow year old heifer in full of her part of my Estate to be delivered to her after my decease.

I doe give to my grand Daughter Pembroke one Yew Lamb to be delivered as above.

I doe give to my Loveing Wife Grace Keeling one Negro woman called Charcole and doe allso give to my siad wife all the rest of my Personall and moveable estate within dores and without she paying my just Debts apointing my said wife Grace Keeling my full and sole Executrix of this my last will and testament.

Signed sealed in the

presence of us

John Thomas

Annoque Dom. 1703

John Okeham.

Proved in open Court 3rd May 1704 by the oath of Jno. Okeham at a court held the 9th of Oct.

By the oath of Jno. Thomas and to be Recorded.



ADAM KEELING

Adam Keeling born 1683 married Ann Martin, daughter of John Martin, Gentleman. He died Lynhaven Parish 1638 leaving a son, John Burgess of Lower Norfolk, 1651 and had daughter, Ann who married Capt. Adam Keeling, Military Officer and son of Lieut. Thos. Keeling.

Wm. was son of ADAM KEELING who married Elizabeth Godfrey (dau. John) 19 Feb. 1705. His widow qualified as his Extrx. 1711.

ADAM was son of Capt. Adam Keeling who owned plantation in Lower Norfolk 1671. Said Adam 11 married Ann, ^{Sole heir} (Soll, heir) of John Martin.

Capt. Adam Keeling who was mentioned in Will of Adam Thorougood was son of Thos. K. appointed as viewer of Tob. Jan. 1639.

Lower Norfolk Co., Wills Book 4 F.155 P.86

ADAM KEELING will 25 April 1683 proved 17 Dec. 1683 - Ann K. wife plantation for life then to son Thomas, son John 1400 Acres formerly belonging to father-in-law John Martin; son Adam K. 2000 Acres land called Loudon Br. where "my mother now lives;" Thos K. ye Dudlies joyning brother Alexx.K.; daughters Eliz. K., Ann K., to above as they come of age - 21 boys
16 girls

Adam, wife Ann, Brother-in-law Lt. Col Anthony Lawson.

ADAM KEELING - Court 16 Jan. 1678 Justice Witchcraft Trial - from VA.MAG. Vol.2(or V) p. 152. Deed 1682, Aug. 15, Ann Bray to son Alex. K., to dau. of son ADAM KEELING, to her dau. Frances Waker and her grandchildren Ann, Ed, Robt. Land. (She was widow of Col. Robt. Bray)

ADAM KEELING Justice Feb. 1676

ADAM KEELING - Member House of Delegates 1793

10.1. The first part of the chapter is devoted to the study of the properties of the function $f(x) = \sin x$. We shall see that this function is periodic with period 2π and that it is an odd function. We shall also see that the function $f(x) = \cos x$ is periodic with period 2π and that it is an even function.

10.2. In the second part of the chapter we shall study the properties of the function $f(x) = \tan x$. We shall see that this function is periodic with period π and that it is an odd function. We shall also see that the function $f(x) = \cot x$ is periodic with period π and that it is an odd function.

10.3. In the third part of the chapter we shall study the properties of the function $f(x) = \sec x$. We shall see that this function is periodic with period 2π and that it is an even function. We shall also see that the function $f(x) = \csc x$ is periodic with period 2π and that it is an odd function.

10.4. In the fourth part of the chapter we shall study the properties of the function $f(x) = \arcsin x$. We shall see that this function is an odd function and that its range is $[-\frac{\pi}{2}, \frac{\pi}{2}]$. We shall also see that the function $f(x) = \arccos x$ is an even function and that its range is $[0, \pi]$.

10.5. In the fifth part of the chapter we shall study the properties of the function $f(x) = \arctan x$. We shall see that this function is an odd function and that its range is $(-\frac{\pi}{2}, \frac{\pi}{2})$. We shall also see that the function $f(x) = \operatorname{arccot} x$ is an even function and that its range is $(0, \pi)$.

10.6. In the sixth part of the chapter we shall study the properties of the function $f(x) = \operatorname{arcsin} x + \arccos x$. We shall see that this function is a constant function and that its value is $\frac{\pi}{2}$. We shall also see that the function $f(x) = \arctan x + \operatorname{arccot} x$ is a constant function and that its value is $\frac{\pi}{2}$.

10.7. In the seventh part of the chapter we shall study the properties of the function $f(x) = \sin^{-1} x + \cos^{-1} x$. We shall see that this function is a constant function and that its value is $\frac{\pi}{2}$. We shall also see that the function $f(x) = \tan^{-1} x + \cot^{-1} x$ is a constant function and that its value is $\frac{\pi}{2}$.

10.8. In the eighth part of the chapter we shall study the properties of the function $f(x) = \sin^{-1} x + \tan^{-1} x$. We shall see that this function is an odd function and that its range is $(-\frac{\pi}{2}, \frac{\pi}{2})$. We shall also see that the function $f(x) = \cos^{-1} x + \cot^{-1} x$ is an even function and that its range is $(0, \pi)$.

10.9. In the ninth part of the chapter we shall study the properties of the function $f(x) = \sin^{-1} x + \cos^{-1} x + \tan^{-1} x + \cot^{-1} x$. We shall see that this function is a constant function and that its value is π . We shall also see that the function $f(x) = \arcsin x + \arccos x + \arctan x + \operatorname{arccot} x$ is a constant function and that its value is π .

KEELING

Burkes - Gen. Armory 1875 - P. 554

Keeling (Co. Wor., and Southill, Co. Beds;

Wm. Kelynge, Co. Wor., was father of John K. who by Alice his wife dau. dau Gregory Waterhouse, Esq. had a son Sir John Keeling, Kut. of Southhill, Chief Jus. of King's Bench, 1665, died 1671.

Arms - Three scaling ladders in bend ^{gaule}

Crest - A lion ^{Sessant} (logant or supporting a scaling ladder ^{gaule} ga.)

Keelinge) Sedgely Park, Co. Stafford, and Bewarsley

vis 1663 - Sir John Ch. Jus. Kings Bench - Mary only dau and heiress of William Keelinge, Esq. of Sedgely Park, mar. 1738 Thomas Fletcher, Esq. of Arnock.

Arms - Gu between two Swiss raupout or, a bend engr. of the second charged with 3 scaling ladders of the field.

KEELING

British Annorials - P. 960 F0745.65

Papworth

Org. 3 scaling ladders in bend gu.

Kellyng - Kelyng - Keeling

No others used this.

KEELING or KYLLING

Harleian Society - Bedford
F0745 - .4

204 List of Pedigree entered at Visitation 1669. 130 Keyling of Southhill.

205 List of Bedford Knights made by Charles II.

208 Jan. 21, 1661 - Sir John Keyling - Southhill
The estate of John Keyling was sold to Lord Lorrington.

85 Martha Boteler married to John Keeling of the Inner Temple Esq.

Burkes Gen. Armory - 1884
Keeling - Co. Worcester and Southhill Co., Bedford
Wm. Keeling, Co. Worcester, father of John Keeling^{KEYLING} who by Alice
his wife, descendant Gregory Waterhouse Esq. had a son Sir John
Keeling, Knight of Southhill, Chief Justice King's Bench - 1665
a 1671 - Wm Keeling had daughter Mary, who married Thos. Fletcher.

Harleian Society - Staff
F0745 - .4

146-147 (See Visitation 1663-64, p.195)

Two pedigrees, but cannot see any resemblance to mine except John K.
of ye Inner Temple. Victoria Hist. - No reference to Keeling.

Pedigree of The Knights
Le Neve's - Harleian Society
F0745 - .4
Vol. 8

.150 Pedigree of Sir John of Southhill. Wife Martha, daughter of Sir Thomas
Botiler of Ridenham, Bedford, and son Sir John, Chief Justice King's
Bench (d. 13 - May 1671), had son Thomas.

The Reliquary
F0245 - .015
Vol. 14

.189-190 Pedigree of Sir John Keeling of Foulson. (No Thomas) John K. of the
Inner Temple Esq. had son Thomas, 2nd son Newcastle Branch.

Visitation of Norfolk
F-0145.4

P. 113 Arms - Argent, 3 scaling ladders Gules - a crescent in chief _____
Wm. of Foulsham in County Norfolk gent. 1664. No son named Thomas.

Visitation of Norfolk
F-0745.4
Volume 85

P. 113 Wm. Keeling of Foulsham in County Norfolk, gent. 1664. Arms - 3
scaling ladders.

Hand List - Norfolk (Rye)
F-024562
.769

P. 25 Foulsham - Norfolk Side of earlier house belonging to the Morleys.
Sir Thomas Hunt bought the Manor of Ed. Parber - Lord Morley 1582.
Phil Skippen bought land here in 1642 of Sir Thomas Woodhouse.

Heraldry of Worcester
F-0745.36
Volume 1

P. 323 Keeling or Kelynge
Wm and wife, (Margery Inglethorpe) had John (Wm., Richard). Married
Alice, daughter Gregory Waterhouse of Halifax, had son, Sir John K., Knight of
Southhill, Bedford, Knighted January 21, 1661-2. Appointed Lord Chief Justice of
Kings Bench 1665-1671.

Bloomfield
Volume 7

P. 61 Augustine Keling. Seal is a Chev. companioned ~~wikk~~ between 3
cinquefoils. Buried in Suffolk.

William Keeling and Anthony Walke from Cumberland, England 1640 to Princess Ann
County.

KEELING

Folshein - Blom. 8-204-209
Rye says same arms of Sir John K.

Foss Judges of England 1870 - K. 31,31-P. 381-382
say John of Hartford father of Sir John K.

By

Vis. of Nor. - F4596.115 Vo. 4, p. 113

William Keeling of Foulshain gent. 1664

Mar. Millicent, Baptized 1610, dau. John Thurston

Vis. of Lonon - Har Soc. Vol. 17 - F0745.4

P. 25 - John Keeling of Gliner Temple etc.

Victoria His. of Bed. Vol. 111, P. 258

Refers to Cartwright - Keeling - Thorgood also Sir John 1667

The first part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the general principles of the theory of the structure of the atom. It is shown that the structure of the atom is determined by the laws of quantum mechanics, and that the laws of quantum mechanics are determined by the laws of the theory of relativity. The second part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the application of the theory of the structure of the atom to the study of the properties of matter. It is shown that the theory of the structure of the atom can be used to study the properties of matter, and that the properties of matter can be used to study the theory of the structure of the atom.

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE U.S. by Rhoades, Vol. VII-p. 78 KEELING

A famous family in Worcestershire, England, WILLIAM KEELING was father of Sir John Keeling, Ch. Justice of King's Bench 1635.

County Lieut. 1659 married Ann ---Issue: Frances (married Renatus Land)

Alexander " Grace ----

Anne " Henry Woodhouse

Adam (b. 1683 " Ann Martin

Elizabeth Keeling dau. of William Keeling (whose son, Wm. Keeling, Vestryman J.P. etc.) qualified as EXOR. 1753. He was Clerk of Eastern Shore Church 1729-1752. WILLIAM was son of Adam Keeling who married Elizabeth Godfrey (d. John) 2/19/1705. His widow qualified as his EXTRX. 1711.

Va. Mag. Vol. 2., p. 332, Capt. WILLIAM KEELING Oct. 14, 1767 in Vestry of Church

[Handwritten notes, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page, mentioning names like William Keeling, Elizabeth Keeling, and dates like 1753 and 1767.]

COLONAIL FAMILIES OF THE U.S. by Rhoades, Vol. VII-p. 78 KEELING

A famous family in Worcestershire, England, WILLIAM KEELING was father of Sir John Keeling, Ch. Justice of King's Bench 1635.

County Lieut. 1659 married Ann ---Issue: Frances (married Renatus Land)

Alexander " Grace ----

Anne " Henry Woodhouse

Adam b. 1683 " Ann Martin

- - - - -

Elizabeth Keeling dau. of William Keeling (whose son, Wm. Keeling, Vestryman J.P. etc.) qualified as EXOR. 1753. He was Clerk of Eastern Shore Church 1729-1752. WILLIAM was son of Adam Keeling who married Elizabeth Godfrey (d. John) 2/19/1705. His widow qualified as his EXTRX. 1711.

Va. Mag. Vol. 2., p. 332, Capt. WILLIAM KEELING Oct. 14, 1767 in Vestry of Church

SIR JOHN KEELING

Considerable information on the above can be found in the
"Lives of the Chief Justices of England" by John, Lord Campbell,
Volume II, pp 262-272, 342 - Witches Trial at Bury St. Edwards.

The above account indicates that he evidently did not have a
high opinion of Keeling as to his ability as a jurist in that
he was capricious and did not have a proper judicial additude.



COPY

Keeling

From: Miss Ida J. Lee
2913 Noble Avenue
Richmond 22, Va.

May 25, 1952

Dear Mr. Rutherford:

You asked me sometime ago to find the silver cup with the Keeling Coat of Arms. I was in Norfolk last week and mentioned the fact. The friend whom I was visiting said she knew someone who had the Keeling Arms and I thought I might get some information from her. She came to see me bringing her family Bible, Coat of Arms and some data. She had heard of the silver tumbler but doubted that it was still in existence. She had a reference to it with a description of the Coat of Arms which read: "Arms of Thomas Keeling 1635. In will of Alex. Keeling made 1703, son of Thos. Keeling 'Eldest son Edward' silver tumbler with coat of armson it to him and his heirs forever'. Ar 3 scaling ladders in bend gu Crest a lion sejant or supporting a scaling ladder gu" It looked like this:

SKETCH

(Honour sans Reproche)

The Bible was marked "Printed in New York by B & J Collier 1817" On the fly leaf "Bible of Martha E. Keeling. On one page "Copied from the old Family Bible of Major Adam Keeling.

Marriages

Adam Keeling and Elizabeth Edey were married February 25, 1794
Adam Keeling Jr. and Mary S. Lovett were married December 11, 1817.
John G. Wilkinson and Elizabeth Keeling were married January 8, 1818.

Births

Mary daughter of Adam and Elizabeth Keeling was born January 15, 1795.
Elizabeth their daughter was born July 17, 1796
Adam their son was born January 6, 1798
Thos W. their son was born January 3, 1800
John L. their son was born July 23, 1801
William E. their son was born August 22, 1803

On another page the following entries:

Milnor Whiddon Peters and Elvia Carter were married 28th day of May 1810
Thomas K.C. Woodhouse and Sarah Ann Peters were married on the 15th day of February 1831 (being Tuesday) Solomon S. Keeling and Martha Eliza Peters were married on the 27th day of February 1834 (being Thursday). This Bible is owned by Mrs. Howard Ashburn, of Norfolk, Virginia.

Yours sincerely,

Ida J. Lee

Page 100
Date 10/10/10

The first part of the report discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It is essential for the company to have a clear and concise record of all financial activities, including sales, purchases, and expenses. This will allow the company to track its performance over time and identify areas for improvement. The second part of the report discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all personnel. This includes tracking employee attendance, performance, and training. This will allow the company to ensure that all employees are working efficiently and effectively, and that they are receiving the necessary training to perform their jobs. The third part of the report discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all equipment. This includes tracking the location, condition, and maintenance of all equipment. This will allow the company to ensure that all equipment is working properly and that it is being maintained in a safe and secure manner.

The fourth part of the report discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all inventory. This includes tracking the quantity, location, and condition of all inventory. This will allow the company to ensure that it has enough inventory to meet customer demand, and that it is being stored in a safe and secure manner. The fifth part of the report discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all contracts. This includes tracking the terms, conditions, and status of all contracts. This will allow the company to ensure that it is complying with all contractual obligations, and that it is able to enforce its rights under the contracts.

The sixth part of the report discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all legal matters. This includes tracking the status of all lawsuits, disputes, and legal proceedings. This will allow the company to ensure that it is complying with all legal requirements, and that it is able to defend itself in court. The seventh part of the report discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all financial matters. This includes tracking the company's income, expenses, and assets. This will allow the company to ensure that it is financially sound, and that it is able to pay its debts and obligations. The eighth part of the report discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all other matters. This includes tracking the company's reputation, customer satisfaction, and employee morale. This will allow the company to ensure that it is a successful and profitable organization.

WILLIAM KEELING

LOWER NORFOLK ANTI. Vol. 1 P. 73 SLAVE OWNERS

William Keeling	4
William T. "	17

- - - - -

Old House In Princess Anne Page 211: Samuel Cornick bought land from
WILLIAM KEELING son of John.

- - - - -

Princess Anne Co. TAX Land & Property 1782 - 1810

1782 names of Robert, John, Thomas, Paul, WILLIAM and Jacob KEELING appear.

- - - - -

COLONAIL FAMILIES OF THE U.S. by Rhoades Vol. VII, p. 78 KEELING

A famous family in Worcesterhire, England. WILLIAM KEELING was father of
Sir. John Keeling, Ch. Justice of King's Bench 1635.

1914-1915

1. The first part of the year was spent in the field.

2. The second part of the year was spent in the laboratory.

3. The third part of the year was spent in the field.

4. The fourth part of the year was spent in the laboratory.

5. The fifth part of the year was spent in the field.

6. The sixth part of the year was spent in the laboratory.

7. The seventh part of the year was spent in the field.

8. The eighth part of the year was spent in the laboratory.

LIST OF DOCUMENTS - PHOTOSTATS attached
of
Ensign Thomas Keeling

For Generations 1 - 2 - 3 - 4 and 5 COLONIAL WARS

see Documentary List of Photostats attached to
application blanks of Capt. William Woodhouse

Gen. 6: William & Mary Quarterly, Vol. 1, p. 202 -
re Marriage Bond 1751 of Thos. Keeling with
Mrs. Elizabeth Lovett (who was widow of
William Lovett, died (1747)
Minute Book 6, p. 123

Princess Anne Co. Va. Deed Book XIII, p. 10

O. B. 3, p. 61

Gen: 7:

Gen: 8: Princess Anne Co. Deed Books 3, p. 116

Gen: 9: Virginia Colonial Militia, p. 104

Gen: 10:

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

PHYSICS DEPARTMENT

PHYSICS 311: CLASSICAL MECHANICS

LECTURE 1: INTRODUCTION

1.1. Kinematics

1.2. Dynamics

1.3. Summary

1.4. Homework

1.5. References

1.6. Notes

KEELING

Thos. Keeling & Betty Lovett:

- No. 6 William & Mary Quarterly, Vol. 1, p. 202 re
Marriage Bond 1751 Thos. Keeling m. Mrs. Elizabeth Lovett
and goes on to say this Mrs. Lovett is the widow of
William Lovett, who d. 1747 (Minute Book 6, p. 123.
(Our records & form show name of wife as BETTY LOVETT and
Elizabeth Lovett as m. to Lieut. Thos. Keeling

PHOTOSTAT states

- No. 7 this is Thos. Keeling (son of Adam K. who survived
Adam K. - SARah Cartwright - his son and died in
Deed Book 1771) (also shown by 2nd photostat) states "Adam
13, p. 10 K. deed with will in 1771, as above given" see
photo.

PHOTO O.B. 3, p. 61 states Adam Keeling was of age in 1719
for in that year he came into Court and asked for his part
of personal property of his father, Thomas, deceased. See
3rd page of photostats attached.

- No. 8 Lt. Thos. Keeling & Elizabeth Lovett, who m (2) Thos. Haynes
1724 Photostat (Cornick-Keeling) ref. Princess Anne Co., Va.
Deed Book 3, p. 116; In 1714 is the will of Thos. K. leaving
property to sons, Adam, John & Willima. - - - - - and
stating widow Elizabeth Lovett-Keeling m. (2) Thomas Haynes,
previous record see also O.B. 3, p. 217/

- No. 9 Adam Keeling & Ann Martin
Ref: Lower Norfolk Co., Va., Book 4, p. 155 is will of
Adam K., naming wife, Ann, and some of his children.
Will is dated 25 April 1683; pr. at Ct. 17 Dec. 1683 (O.S.)
(This Adam is son of Thos. Keeling, called Ensign Thos. K.
and wife, Anne, and later ~~xxxx~~ lists

VIRGINIA COLONIAL MILITIA, p. 104 "MILITARY OFFICER in Lower
County in 1680 Capt. Adam Keeling".

(that should qualify for Society of Colonial Wars, RVN)
(further I think this particular page of photostat would
clear up lots of data for these Keelings, which I am not
qualified to type down as authentic must have your O.K.)

Following are references which you gave me this A.M.:

Capt. Adam Keeling - Justice, Com. of Mil. District in Princess Ann
Co. 1670; Member of the Court, Minute Book 6, Va. Mag., Vol. 5, p. 152;
Va. Col. Militia, p. 108; Mil. Office in L.N.C. - 1680 - Capt. Adam
Keeling; Va. State Lib. Arch. Div. Land Office Pat. Bk. 7-1679-1689, p. 114
Land Grant 28 Sept. 1681 - Capt. Adam Keeling.

- No. 10 Ensign Thos. Keeling and wife, Ann - -
Your references: Col. Churches of Va., p. 146; County Lt. Dec. 21,
1652; a deputy to Col. Gov. which ? of Va. Counties ?? Va. Clk, p. 10
Va. State ? Archives, Div. Land Office Pat. Bk. 1, 1629-1643 "200
acres to Ensign Thos. Keeling, 1643")
(have photostat of both - same book, 100 acres to Thos. K. in 1635

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

KEELING

L.N.C. Va. Book C, p. 224, July Court 1656. "Lt. Thos. K. to be Commissioner of L.N.C. Court in Indian troubles, Lt. Keeling to command East & Est. Shore of Lynnhaven, the Militia.

L.N.C. Book A f. 3, p. 53 (1635?) Thos. deeds the cow & goat to same Adam given him by Thorogood.

First Generation - Thos. Keeling

Antiquary, Vol. 3, p. 51 - Lower Norfolk - Jan. 17, 1658, Lt. Thos. K.
Commissioner

*Va. Mag., Vol. 4 - Thos. K - in Hopewell in 1628, p. 22 -

Ensign Thos. K - 34 in 1642

Ann, his wife, 22

Justice, came in Hopewell 1628.

Va. Hist. Magazine, Vol. 30 p. 280 - Rent Rolls Prin. Ann Co.

Capt. Adam K - who was mentioned in will of Adam Thoroughgood was son of Thos. K - appointed as view of Tob. Jan. 1639.

Virginia History - Vol. 2, p. 19:

Ensign Thos. K. - transported to Va. by Adam Thorogood 1635 wife Mary (later Goodkin wife) Adam Keeling, god-son of A.T.

Left part in will of AT 1680.

Elizabeth K - Arcus Thorogood

Virginia Magazine, Vol. 4, p. 19

Ensign Thos. Keeling transport to Va., in Va. History Vol. 22

2nd Generation - Adam Keeling

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been elected to the office of Justice of the Peace for the year 1894. The names are given in alphabetical order of their surnames.

Name		Residence	
John A. Smith	John A. Smith	John A. Smith	John A. Smith
John B. Smith	John B. Smith	John B. Smith	John B. Smith
John C. Smith	John C. Smith	John C. Smith	John C. Smith
John D. Smith	John D. Smith	John D. Smith	John D. Smith
John E. Smith	John E. Smith	John E. Smith	John E. Smith
John F. Smith	John F. Smith	John F. Smith	John F. Smith
John G. Smith	John G. Smith	John G. Smith	John G. Smith
John H. Smith	John H. Smith	John H. Smith	John H. Smith
John I. Smith	John I. Smith	John I. Smith	John I. Smith
John J. Smith	John J. Smith	John J. Smith	John J. Smith
John K. Smith	John K. Smith	John K. Smith	John K. Smith
John L. Smith	John L. Smith	John L. Smith	John L. Smith
John M. Smith	John M. Smith	John M. Smith	John M. Smith
John N. Smith	John N. Smith	John N. Smith	John N. Smith
John O. Smith	John O. Smith	John O. Smith	John O. Smith
John P. Smith	John P. Smith	John P. Smith	John P. Smith
John Q. Smith	John Q. Smith	John Q. Smith	John Q. Smith
John R. Smith	John R. Smith	John R. Smith	John R. Smith
John S. Smith	John S. Smith	John S. Smith	John S. Smith
John T. Smith	John T. Smith	John T. Smith	John T. Smith
John U. Smith	John U. Smith	John U. Smith	John U. Smith
John V. Smith	John V. Smith	John V. Smith	John V. Smith
John W. Smith	John W. Smith	John W. Smith	John W. Smith
John X. Smith	John X. Smith	John X. Smith	John X. Smith
John Y. Smith	John Y. Smith	John Y. Smith	John Y. Smith
John Z. Smith	John Z. Smith	John Z. Smith	John Z. Smith

Virginia State Library

Elizabeth Keeling was doubtless a granddaughter of that Adam Keeling mentioned by the first Adam Thorowgood in his will as his god-son. He was probably a son of Thomas Keeling, to whom a Certificate was granted by a court, of which Adam Thorowgood, Esq., was president, held at Lieutenant Francis Matthew's on the 2d November, 1640, in these words:

"Whereas it doth appear to this court that Thomas Keeling hath transportation ... the colony these four persons, viz. Anna Keeling, in the John ...; Thomas Allen, in the Rebecca, 1636; ----Smith, in the -----, 1637; one negro, to the Jonathan, 1635.

"Witness;

"Tho Edwards"

The same Thomas Keeling was one of the viewers of tobacco appointed by the Assembly January, 1639, for the south side of the river, in Lower Norfolk county.

At a General Court held the 27th September, 1671. It is the judgement of this court and accordingly ordered, that the right of the plantation in Lower Norfolk county, now in the possession of Anthony Lawson, formerly belonging to John Martyn, doth of right belong to Ann Keeling, sole sister and heir of the whole blood to the said Martyn. It is therefore ordered that the sheriff of the said county, in case Lawson refuse to deliver the possession of the said land and plantations, put Adam Keeling, who married the said Ann, into immediate possession, and that the said Lawson pay costs, alias execution.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
1215 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
TEL. 733-4331
FAX 733-8328
WWW.CHICAGO.EDU

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
1215 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
TEL. 733-4331
FAX 733-8328
WWW.CHICAGO.EDU

LINEAGE RECORD FOR The Compendium of American Genealogy

487 S. Dearborn St., Chicago 5, Ill.

Please furnish here your **PATERNAL** descent from your earliest ancestor in America down to and including your parents.

In each generation give the name of the ancestor, the years of birth, decease and marriage, principal place of residence and to whom married, Public office, service in any American wars, or other important data pertaining to any ancestor should be added (see specimen record).

NOTE: If your data are incomplete please furnish such as you have, leaving blank spaces for the unknown dates or other data. The genealogical reference files of this work, containing scores of thousands of lineage records, are believed to be the most extensive in this country, and it may be, indeed it is quite likely, that your record can be amended by us. There is no charge for this service.

Following is the **PATERNAL** lineage of:

Milton Drexel Rutherford

Your name **Milton Drexel Rutherford**

First generation in America
Name: **THOMAS KEELING** (b 1813 - d 1816), came from **England**

In 18... and settled at **Virginia**

before came

Married to **Ann** (who m. (2nd) **Robert Bray** (b 1618 - d 16...))

2d generation
Name: **Adam Keeling** (b 1838 - d 1883), res. **Va.**

Married 18... to **Ann Martin** (b 1815 - d 18...)

3d generation
Name: **Thomas Keeling** (b 1860 - d 1874), res. **Va.**

Married 18... to **Elizabeth Lovett** (dau of **Lancaster Lovett** & wife, **Mary Carraway**) (b 18... - d 18...)

4th generation
Name: **Adam Keeling** (b 1896 - d 1871), res. **Va.**

(d 1820 to **Sarah Cartwright** (before death of her father in 1720) (b 18... - d 18...))

5th generation
Name: **Thomas Keeling** (b 1725 - d 1766), res. **Va.**

Married 17... to **Betty Lovett** (b 17... - d 17...)

6th generation
Name: **Frances Keeling** (b 1765 - d 1815), res. **Lynnhaven Parish, Princess Ann Co., Va.**

Married 1791 to **William Dale Woodhouse** (b 1762 - d 1824)

7th generation
Name: **Thomas Keeling Cornick** (b 1806 - d 1880), res. **Palestine, Anderson Co., Texas.**

Married 1831 to **Sarah Ann Peters** (b 1811 - d 1840)

8th generation
Name: **Virginus Gustavus** (b 1835 - d 1879), res. **Greenwood, LeFlore Co., Miss.**

Married 1860 to **Sarah Gertrude Owen** (b 1839 - d 1894)

9th generation
Name: **Milton Brown Rutherford** (b 1863 - d 1929), res. **Chicago, Ill.**

Married 1891 to **Ella Woodhouse** (b 1870 - d 1904)

10th generation
Name: **Milton Drexel Rutherford** (b 1894 - d 19...), res. **Wheaton, Illinois**

Married 1933 to **Margaret Frances Gerard** (b 1908 - d 19...)

(OVER)

Opposite the name of each ancestor give his public and military service and other important data. Also the names of his wife's parents and further data pertaining to her family.

If you wish to furnish other lineages please follow this style in writing them unless you prefer to send your original papers, which will be returned to you upon request after we have taken a copy.

11th Generation-

Melinda Dale Rutherford, b 1941 d -
r **Wheaton, Ills.**
(m - b d)

Please state the source of the above data, whether copied from a published book, unpublished manuscript.

Bible records or other family archives:

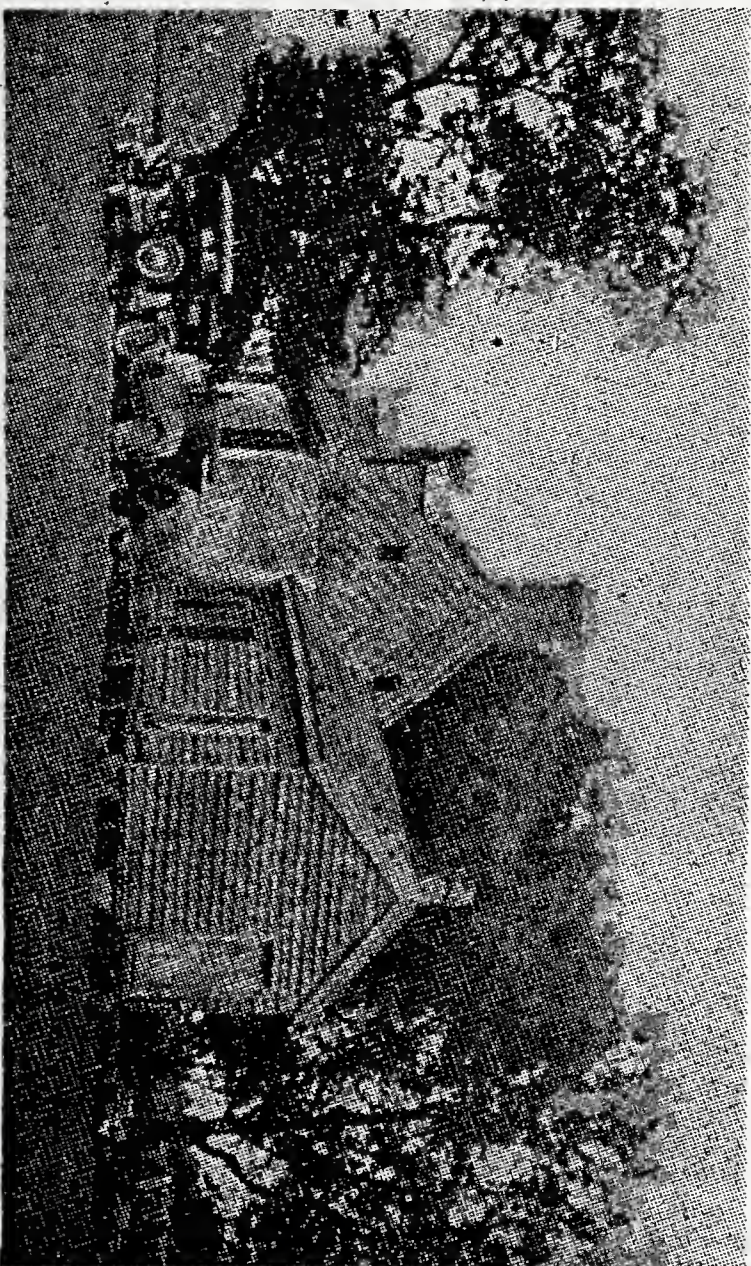
About 'Ye Dudlies,' Built in 1647

Three Long Centuries Have Huffed and Puffed But They Haven't Blown 3 Brick Houses Down

By Louisa Venable Kyle

Princess Anne County has several of the oldest brick houses in America. The earliest cottages of brick, with the simple A roof and the narrow dormer windows, were built prior to 1670. The Rolfe House, in nearby Surry County, is of this type and was built about 1652. The Adam Thoroughgood House was built between 1636 and 1640. A third house, almost identical to those two famous dwellings, is "Ye Dudlies," built by the Keelings on the eastern shore of Lynnhaven River in or about 1647. It is fortunate that these three houses constructed near the half-way mark of the 17th Century have been restored and are now in good repair and cherished by their owners. Although not as well known as the Rolfe and Thoroughgood houses, the Keeling House equals them in beauty and the public will have the opportunity to view it for the first time during Garden Week in April of this year.

"Ye Dudlies," according to tradition, is the house built by Adam Keeling, son of Thomas Keeling and namesake and godson of Adam Thoroughgood. Thomas Keeling was granted several hundred acres on the eastern shore of the Lynnhaven River in 1635. He was one of the 105 persons that Adam Keeling persuaded to come from England and settle in the Colony of Virginia. Descendants of Thomas Keeling lived on this grant until the "Ye Dudlies" house until 1884, when the heirs of Solomon Keeling sold the place to Col. John Avery. Many descendants of



'Ye Dudlies' from rear before restoration.

Photo copy from Mrs. Hope Kellam's "Old Homes in Princess Anne County"

might on horseback and they rode to Charlotte, N. C. His faithful slave, Noah, went along to take home the horses. At Charlotte Colonel Avery and Dr. Bratton chartered a railroad engine and on it rode over various railroads until they reached the Canadian border and entered that country as political refugees.

After a few years their families joined them and they lived with quite a colony of Southerners at Nags Head on the lake.

by many coves and measured four and one-half miles. After his retirement to Virginia, Colonel Avery lived until 1882, and his widow and her children lived on in the old brick house until 1910 when they sold it to Col. Charles Consolvo.

During Colonel Consolvo's ownership of "Ye Dudlies," it was occupied by tenants and Mrs. Hope

Kellam in her book, "Old Homes in Princess Anne County," writes of it in 1931:

"Truly one feels that here has been left a little bit of very old Virginia. . . . The house is in unusually sound condition. . . . Surely after weathering so many storms it is entitled to a process of rejuvenation, providing the rejuvenation

A Country Woman's Scrapbook

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
1100 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
TEL. 773-936-5000
FAX 773-936-5001
WWW.CHICAGO.EDU

ation be in keeping with its own style and the style of the late 1800's."

The restoration of "Ye Dudlies" began when the George Syers became owners of the Consolvo tract in 1838, and began to sell the acres about the old house as a residential development. The old house was their home, after it was modeled under the direction of the architect, Mary Ramsol Brown (now Mrs. Warren Channel of Portsmouth.) Dr. W. Gregory of Oceana was the contractor.

A wing was added with a kitchen and extra bedroom. There was enough of the original random width pine flooring to repair the wing room and hall. Upstairs in the old bedroom the original flooring was used.

Untouched by Time

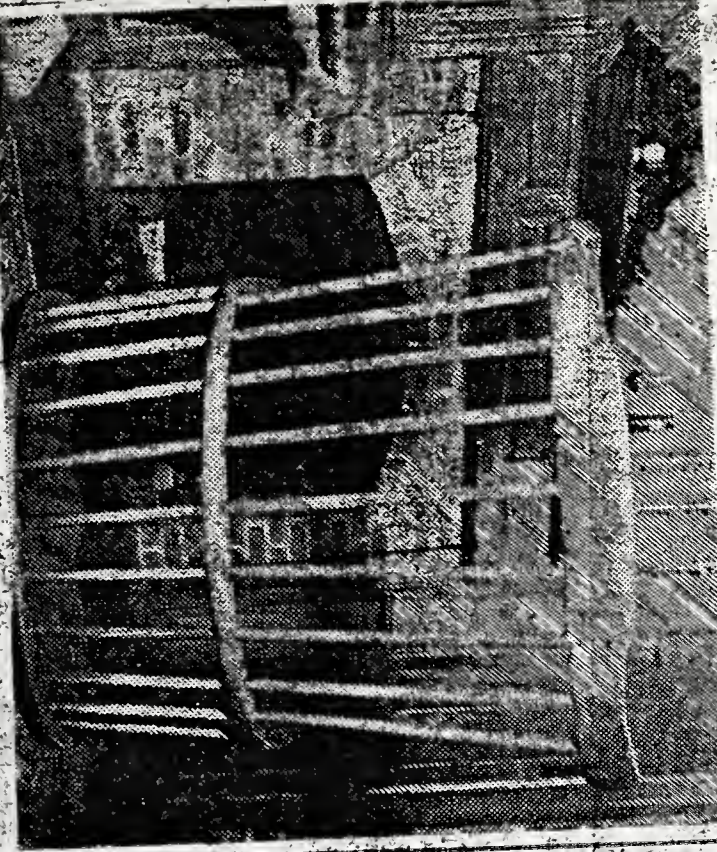
Mrs. Kellam says, "The most interesting room is downstairs on the right side of the front entrance. The chimney end of the room is in the fireplace. The fireplace measures 22 1/2 by 11 1/2. The lintel of the fireplace is heart pine. This timber seems untouched by time. On each side of the fireplace is a closet with one of the little windows. This construction gives a fine chance to study the workmanship of those days. Many old doors and hinges are still in the building."

There is a feeling of awe when one sees the old hand-carved paneling and the stairway, now that it has been waxed and cleaned it has the feel of satin.

The Keeling house is built of beautiful handmade brick. Bricks in the primitive kilns in the back of the house often had a slate color. The bricks were the blue color of the "Ye Dudlies" closest to the fire. In "Ye Dudlies" the ends of the house using the blue headers. The massive blue headers are built within the

There are four tiny windows in the house with square shutters. The shutters are painted white and the walls are a light blue. The roof is made of iron and runs round to the roof. The house is built of brick and the walls are a light blue. The roof is made of iron and runs round to the roof. The house is built of brick and the walls are a light blue. The roof is made of iron and runs round to the roof.

Interior, showing fireplace.



One Way to Get Out

One of the most interesting and colorful owners of "Ye Dudlies" was Col. John L. Avery. He was a native of York, S. C., and a graduate of Harvard Law School. The War Between the States kept him from the practice of law. After serving in the Confederate Army, he returned to York, like many Southerners, he refused to obey the Federal authority during the Reconstruction and he was warned by a friend to flee or he would be brought to trial and possibly put to death. With his friend, Dr. Andrew Bratton, who also rebelled against the Yankees, he left at

lotion against the Yankees, he left at

Back Home

By 1884 the Averages felt it safe for them to return below the Mason-Dixon line. So "Ye Dudlies" was purchased and Col. and Mrs. Avery and their six children made their home in Princess Anne County. Two of the daughters, Mrs. Ashtley Green and Mrs. E. T. Hartgraves, who formerly lived in Norfolk, now reside in Florida. Colonel Avery's granddaughters, Misses Dorothy and Minnie MacNair Avery, make their home in Oceana.

With the Keeling property were oyster rights to many hundreds of acres in Lynnhaven River and the sons of Colonel Avery had a large oyster business. All of the present community of Great Neck Point belonged to the Keeling plantation. The shore line was indented

THOMAS KEELING

Pat. Book 1 - 1623-1643

100 A. in Co. of Elizabeth City

Nov. 1635 - for 2 persons

He was supposed to come over in 1628

- - - - -

Pat. Book 2 - 1643-1651

700 A. to Thomas Keeling in Lynhaven Parish,

Lower Norfolk Co.

For 14 Persons, one of which was named Bray

Dated 25 October, 1651

- - - - -

Pat. Book 1 - 1623-1643

Ensign Thomas Keeling

200 A. at Lower Co. of New Norfolk,

at Lynhaven

Dated 1643.

January 10, 1956

Mrs. Arthur Eilers
2522 Thayer Street
Evanston, Illinois

Dear Mrs. Eilers:

I am sending you additional information which you can use when you write the article for Hobbies. My reluctance to do send this was prompted by the amount of work there would be needed to separate the necessary material and file it down so that it would be useful to you. However, I have collected all the information which I believe you would want and I am sending you a file on this subject which I would request you return to me when you are finished with it.

You will note that the Ensign Thomas Keeling who came over and was the Godson of Adam Thorowgood, obviously he was of the same family as Sir John according to the information found in the "Visitation of 1664" and we find that they used the same Coat of Arms. My connection with the Keeling Family starts with the above emigrant, Ensign Thomas Keeling, and there is no connection with Francis Keeling, who in 1791 married William Dale Woodhouse.

As you can see by the article from the paper, the old house built by the emigrant is still in a good state of preservation. I visited it last year. There are a number of Keelings in and around Norfolk after all these years, with whom I have been in contact.

I am leaving the city the end of this week and if after receiving this file you wish to ask me any questions, you may call me at Kildare 5-1000 any morning after my return in February.

Very truly yours,

M. D. Rutherford

MDR/jd
encl.

KEELING

F. X596-1

Bloomfield - 5-7-P. 61

Berningham Manor, or Knolles and Waldgraves

Sir Richard Waldgraves sold it to Augustine Keling in 1388, who sold it the following year.

Arms - A chevron-compowed between 3 Cinguefoils

Folshein - Blom. 8-204-209

Rye says same arms of Sir John K.

Foss Judges of England 1870 - K. 31.31-P. 381-382

Say John of Hartford Father of Sir John K.

By

Vis. of Nor. - F4596.115 Vol. 4, P. 113

William Keeling of Foulshain gent. 1664

Mar. Millicent, Babtised 1610, dau. John Thurston

Vis. of London - Har Soc. Vol. 17 - F0745.4

P. 25 - John Keeling of Gliner Temple, etc.

Vis of London P. 25 - Harl. Soc. 17-F0745.4

Arms not sealing Ladder but has Thos.

Victoria His. of Bed. Vol. 111, P. 258

Refers to Cartwright - Keeling - Thorgood, also Sir John (667)

Note: Could be mine

1. Introduction

2. Objectives of the study

3. Methodology

4. Results and Discussion

5. Conclusion

6. References

7. Appendix

8. Acknowledgements

9. Summary

10. Bibliography

11. Index

12. Glossary

13. Abbreviations

14. Figures

15. Tables

16. Notes

17. Footnotes

18. Endnotes

19. References

20. Appendix

21. Acknowledgements

the king, he was the junior of the three commissioners to whose custody it was entrusted, an office which he held for above five years. (*Whitelocke*, 240, 342, 380.) Soon after his appointment he presided at the curious trial of Colonel Lilburne, and he seems to have acted with less severity and unfairness than some of the judges who were joined in commission with him. He was president also of the High Court of Justice on the trials of Christopher Love and John Gibbons in 1651 (*State Trials*, iv. 1269, v. 49, 268); but in April 1654, Cromwell having been proclaimed protector, he was displaced.

On the restoration of Charles II. the serjeant was excepted from the act of indemnity. (*Parl. Hist.* iv. 70.) How long he lived afterwards, or to what country he retired to avoid his trial, does not appear. His son, Joseph Keeble, published several law tracts, besides reports of cases in the King's Bench from 1660 to 1678.

KELLESAY, RICHARD DE, was the last named of the justices itinerant for the county of York in 1225, 9 Henry III. He was then abbot of Selby, having been elected thereto in 1223. He died in 1237, or at least was then succeeded by Abbot Alexander. (*Rot. Claus.* i. 533, 540, ii. 77; *Brownie Willis*.)

KELLESHULL, RICHARD DE, was probably the son of Gilbert de Kellehull, to whom a pardon was granted in 15 Edward II., for all felonies, &c., committed in the 'pursuit' of the Despencers. (*Parl. Writs*, ii. p. ii. 166.) The family no doubt came from Kelshull in Hertfordshire.

Richard was appointed to several judicial commissions from 9 Edward III., but was not raised to the bench of the Common Pleas till May 30, 1341. The date of the last fine levied before him is in 1354; but he was alive three years afterwards, when he enfeoffed the parson of the church of Heydon in Essex with that manor and advowson. (*Abb. Rot. Plac.* ii. 99-291; *Dugdale's Orig.* 45.)

KELLY, FITZ-ROY, has been chief baron of the Exchequer since July 16, 1866. This judge, according to Dod's Peerage, &c., was grandson of Colonel Robert Kelly, who distinguished himself in the East Indies, and the son of Captain Robert Hawke Kelly, by Isabel, daughter of Captain Fordyce, carver and cupbearer to George III. He was born in London in 1796. On being called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn on May 7, 1824, he first joined the Home Circuit, and then the Norfolk Circuit; and after practising with great success for ten years, he was appointed a king's counsel in 1834. He was unfortunate in several attempts to enter parliament, but at last in 1837 gained a seat for Ipswich. From 1843 to 1847 he sat for Cambridge. In

April 1852 he was returned for Harwich, and in May for East Suffolk, which last seat he retained till he was called to the bench. During this period his professional advancement proceeded. He held the office of solicitor-general twice, with the customary knighthood, from June 29, 1845, to July 2, 1846, and from February 27 to December 28, 1852. On February 26, 1858, he was appointed attorney-general, but only held the place till June 18 in the following year. He remained out of office for the next eight years, when Lord Derby's administration placed him in his present position.

He has been married twice. His first wife was Agnes, daughter of Captain Mason, of Leith; and his second is the daughter of Mark Cunningham, of the county of Sligo.

KELYNG, JOHN, cannot be the same person described by Anthony Wood as 'John Keeling, a counsellor of the Inner Temple, and a person well read in the municipal laws of England, created M.A. in the House of Convocation in August 1621,' and noticed by him as being possibly the same person as the chief justice, because the admission of the latter into the Inner Temple, as a mere student of law, was more than two years after, on January 22, 1624. His father was of the same inn, and is described as a resident of Hertford. Croke in his Reports notices the name twice, once as Keeling in 1635, and next as Keeling junior in 1639. The former was probably the M.A. of Oxford. The son was called to the bar on February 10, 1632, and from this time to the Restoration no mention is made of him in the Reports. Lord Clarendon describes him to the king as 'a person of eminent learning, eminent suffering, never wore his gown after the Rebellion, but was always in gaol;' and he himself, on his being made a judge in 1663, speaks of his 'twenty years' silence.' (*Fasti Oxon.* i. 404; 1 *Keble*, 526.)

With such claims, it is not surprising that he was included in the first batch of new serjeants called by Charles II. in 1660, and was immediately engaged on the part of the crown to advise with the judges relative to the proceedings to be adopted against the regicides. He was counsel on the trials of Colonel Hacker and William Heveningham, and of John James, a Fifth Monarchy man. (1 *Siderfin*, 4; *Kelyng*, 7; *State Trials*, v. 1177, 1220, vi. 76.) Returned as member for Bedford in May 1661, he prepared the Act of Uniformity, passed in the next year. On November 8 he was made king's serjeant, and in that character was one of the counsel on the trial of Sir Harry Vane, towards whom his conduct was unfeelingly harsh and insulting. (*Ibid.* vi. 171; *Burnet*, i. 184.)

He was appointed a judge of the King's

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

Bench on June 18, 1663; and within two years afterwards he became chief justice of the King's Bench, on November 21, 1665. He retained the place during the remainder of his life, with little reputation as a lawyer, and frequently incurring censure by his want of temper and discretion. In 1667 complaints were made against him in parliament by gentlemen of the county for divers 'high proceedings' in the execution of his office, as fining of juries, &c., for which he was obliged to answer before the House of Commons. That body voted his proceedings to be illegal and tending to the introduction of arbitrary government, and at first seemed inclined to proceed with great severity, ordering that he should be brought to trial; but in the end, by the mediation of his friends, the matter was allowed to drop. (*State Trials*, vi. 697, 902; *Pepys*, iii. 278, 324-5.) Again in 1670 he was obliged to apologise publicly in the House of Lords for rudely affronting Lord Holles on a trial in the Court of King's Bench. (*Life of Holt*, Pref. vi.) Sir Thomas Raymond, however (p. 209), in recording his death, calls him 'a learned, faithful, and resolute judge.' He collected various crown cases in which he was the judge, which were published after his death by Chief Justice Holt.

He died at his house in Hatton Garden on May 9, 1671, leaving a son, who was named in 1660 as one of the intended knights of the Royal Oak, and who afterwards was knighted and became king's serjeant. The family name of the mother of that son has not been found, but the register of St. Andrew's, Holborn, records her burial under her Christian name Mary in September 1667, and the judge's marriage with Mrs. Elizabeth Bassett in the following March. Whether the William Kelynge who reported cases in the reign of George II. was of the judge's family does not appear.

KEMPE, JOHN (ARCHBISHOP OF YORK AND CANTERBURY), on whom his nephew Thomas, Bishop of London, is said to have penned this hexameter:—

Bis primus, ter praeses, et bis cardine functus,
was descended from a good family, which had been long in possession of the estate of Ollantigh, in the parish of Wye, in Kent, where he was born in 1380. He was the younger son of Thomas Kempe and Beatrice, a daughter of Sir Thomas Lewknor.

He received his education at Merton College, Oxford, of which he became a fellow. Practising in the ecclesiastical courts, he was one of the counsellors called upon by Thomas Arundel, Archbishop of Canterbury, to assist in the proceedings against Sir John Oldcastle for heresy in 1413. (*State Trials*, i. 242, 262.) As these learned advocates were frequently joined to foreign missions, so we find him employed

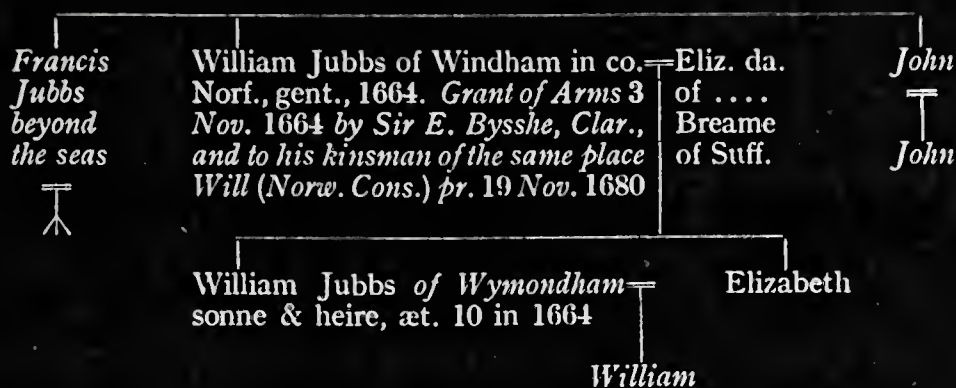
as an ambassador sent in July 1415 to negotiate a peace with the King of Arragon, and to treat for a marriage with his daughter. (*Rymer*, ix. 295.) In that year also he was appointed dean of the Arches, and vicar-general of the new archbishop Chicheley.

Unconnected as he was with any noble or influential family, these employments, and the rapidity of his subsequent preferments, both in the church and the state, speak strongly of his intellectual powers and the excellence of his character. By this time he had been already admitted archdeacon of Durham, and in 1418 he was elected Bishop of Rochester. In the following April Henry V. made him keeper of his privy seal, and within two years he was placed in the office of chancellor of the duchy of Normandy, which he retained till the end of that reign. After sitting at Rochester for about two years, he was removed to Chichester on February 28, 1421, and on November 17 in the same year he was translated to the bishopric of London.

On the accession of Henry VI. he delivered up the seal of the duchy of Normandy, and was appointed one of the young king's council. (*Rot. Parl.* iv. 171, 201.) He was sent to the Duke of Bedford in France, and was employed to treat for the release of the King of Scots. (*Acts Privy Council*, iii. 86, 137.) When Cardinal Beaufort retired from the chancellorship, on his temporary accommodation with the Duke of Gloucester, the bishop was raised to that office on March 13, 1426, and on the 8th of the following April was elected Archbishop of York. He retained the Great Seal for nearly six years, during which he was one of the peers who signed the answers to the Duke of Gloucester, resisting his claims to govern his own will and pleas, and explain the limitation of his authority as protector. (*Rot. Parl.* iv. 327.) His resignation of the Great Seal on February 25, 1432, probably arose from the contests between the ruling powers; for it appears that the archbishop continued industriously to attend the council, and that in 1439 he was one of the ambassadors to treat for peace with France. In December of that year he was made cardinal priest by the title of St. Balbina. (*Rymer*, x. 758.)

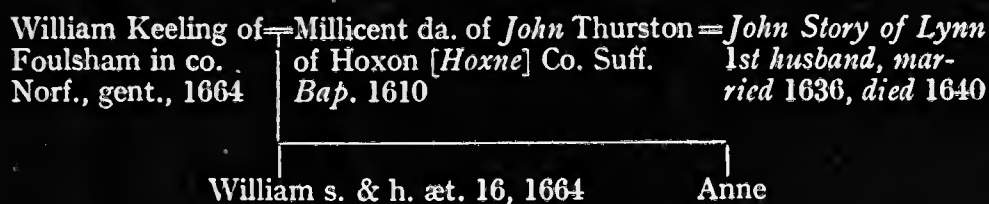
Ten years after this he was called upon to resume the office of chancellor, and received the Great Seal on January 31, 1450, as the successor of John Stafford, Archbishop of Canterbury, on whose death in 1452 he was raised to the primacy, to which he was elected on July 21. On this translation the pope granted him the rank of cardinal bishop, by the title of St. Rufina; and he had the satisfaction of receiving the cross and the pall at the hands of his nephew Thomas Kempe, then Bishop of London.

2000-2001



Keeling.

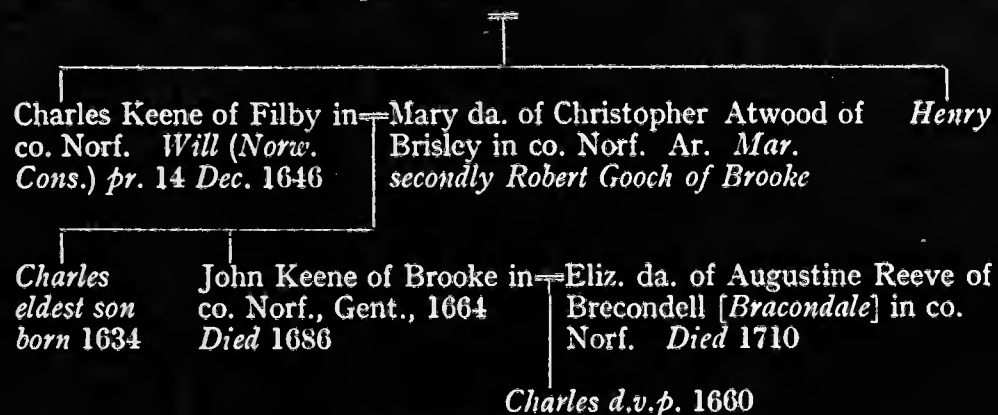
Arms:—*Argent, three scaling ladders gules, a crescent in chief for difference.*
Plate VII, 4.



Keene.

Arms:—*Azure, a talbot passant or, on a chief indented argent three crosses crosslet sable.*

Crest:—*A hind's head or, pelletée.*



Kemp of Wood Dalling.

Arms:—*Argent, a chevron engrailed gules between three estoiles azure, a mullet on the chevron for difference.*

[For earlier generations see *Vis. of Essex*, Harl. Soc. Pub. 13, p. 231.]

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION



1895

Keerner.*Faringdon Wth out.*

A Scale of this Armes
but noe Collere

Angell Keerner of Ronre=
mont in Gelderland

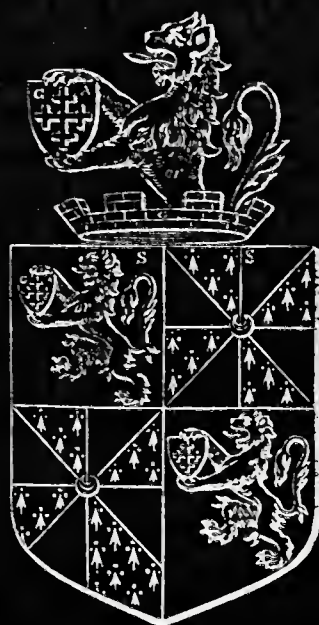
Christian da. of Peter
Wymon of Ghulick

Angell Keerner of Lon=
don stranger living a^o 1631 son of Angell Keer-
mer

Jndeth da. of Mons^r Paule
Motlow Knighted at the
Battaile of Panillio

*ENGEL KEERNER.***Keling.***Faringdon Wth out.*

L^{res} Pattentes exemplified by Sr W^m Segar K^t Garter to John Keling of Hackney
Com. Midd. Esq^r son of Tho. Keling of Newcastle vnder line Com. Stafford gent.
dated the last of Aprill 1632 a^o 8^o Car. Regis



Rafe Keling of Newcastle vnder line

John Keling of Newcastle=
Elizabeth Estrap of Shrop-
shire

Thomas Keling of=
New Castell gen. of Stonyloe Com. Staff.

Rafe Keling of
New-Castell
eldest son

John Keling of=
the Inner
Temple Esq.
a^o 1634 second
son

Elizabeth daughter
of William Crooke
of Chilton Com.
Bucks gent.

Moses Keling eldest
son & heire apparent

Thomas
second son

THE HISTORY OF THE

OF

THE

OF

OF

OF

OF

OF

OF

OF

OF

OF

OF

OF

OF

Phillimore & Co., Ltd.
120 Chancery Lane,
London, W. C. 2.

Mar. 27, 1951

RE: "THOMAS KEELING"

Reg. of St. James - Clerkenwell-Lorden, Vol. 3 - P.47, E 695-42.

Thomas Keeling of Ash County, Surrey - Gent. married Margaret Williams,
Aug. 4, 1619.

I am interested in an ensign, Thomas Keeling, who came to Virginia
about 1630 with Adam Thorogood and who stated, that he was born about
1613.

Will you check the reference above and see if any connection could
be shown between the two men.

Also note the following report, which might be a clue:

"William Keeling and Anthony Walke from Cumberland, England,
1640 to Princess Ann County".

PHILLIMORE
3-30-51

On the Keeling inquiry we have made a search of a manuscript copy of the Ash, Surrey, parish registers at the Society of Genealogists. The name Keeling does not occur during 1600-50, so probably the Thomas Keeling who married in 1619 went to live somewhere else. Parishes stated to be places of residence at time of marriage often prove to have been only temporary abodes. As Ensign Thomas Keeling gave his date of birth as about 1613, can he be identified with Thomas, son of Ralph (sic) Keeling, baptised at Newcastle-under-Lyme, Staffordshire, 23 March 1613? There is a pedigree of this family in the Visitation of Staffordshire, 1603-4, printed by the William Salt Society, Vol. 5, pt 2, of which you probably have a copy in the Newberry Library. The parish registers of Newcastle-under-Lyme and Wolstanton, both printed by the Staffs Parish Register Society, contain much information about this Keeling family. The printed pedigree says that Ralph Keeling, father of Thomas, ~~was~~ died in 1650. Anne, wife of Ralph Keeling, Alderman, was buried at Newcastle 8 Aug. 1650, but there seems to be no entry for the husband and the printed pedigree may be at fault. Keeling wills of the period may indicate that a member of the family was in America.

3-30-51

There is an immense amount of material available about the Bacon family. ~~Elizabeth~~ Anne Bacon, Lady Woodhouse, was half-sister to Sir Francis Bacon, Lord Verulam. The family survives in the male line and holds two baronetcies. There is an account in Burke's Peerage. Perhaps you would like to refer to it before we carry out any investigations here.

Yours sincerely,

Phillimore & Co.

M.D. Rutherford,
4400 Addison Street.
Chicago, 41,
U.S.A.

Keeling Family

We have not yet found a will of a member of the Keeling family which supports the identification of the Thomas Keeling baptized at Newcastle-under-Lyme in 1613 with the Ensign Thomas Keeling in whom you are interested.

John Keeling, uncle of the Thomas baptized in 1613, was born in 1576, was Member of Parliament for Newcastle-under-Lyme in 1624, 1625, and 1626. His will, dated 19 Aug. 1633, was proved in the P.C.C. 22 June 1649 (95 Fairfax). It does not refer to his brother Ralph or to Ralph's children. A codicil, dated 14 Sept. 1637 gives £5 to his brother Edward.

Edward Keeling, mentioned above, was also M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyme 1654-55 and 1659. He died before 1663, but apparently left no will.

Some account of the brothers, who were Members for Newcastle-under-Lyme, will be found in the Parliamentary History of Staffordshire published by the William Salt Society (now the Staffordshire Record Society).

In the slip index at the Society of Genealogists there is a reference to Chancery Proceedings, Keeling v. Lowe, in the series Elizabeth-Charles I, L. 22.10. As the name Lowe occurs in Chancery Proceedings involving the Carter family, we are arranging to follow up this reference at the Public Record Office.

Newcastle-under-Lyme, co. Stafford
see Phillimore letters

- bap. Feb. 5, 1563, Margaria, f. Johis Keelinge - p. 1.
bap. Dec. 31, 1595, Anna, f. Thomae Keelinge - p. 47.
bap. Apr. 12, 1596, Clare, f. Thomae Keelinge - p. 47.
bap. Jan. 26, 1598, Edwardus, f. Thomae Keelinge, Alderman - p. 50.
bap. Feb. 10, 1601, Radulphus Keeling at Elizabeth Colclough - p. 54.
bur. Dec. 14, 1603, filia Radulphi Keeling - p. 56.
bap. Sept. 15, 1605, Izahk, f. Radulphi Keeling - p. 57.
bap. Sept. 9, 1605, Mary, f. Thomae Keeling - p. 58.
bur. Nov. 10, 1607, Elizabeth Keeling and George Oakley - p. 60.
bap. Mar. 28, 1613, Thomas, f. Radulph Keeling - p. 64.

Staffordshire Parish Register
E.698432.84 - Vol. 38

bur. Dec. 12, 1617, Thomas Keeling and Thomazine Sidway - p. 193.
(Thomas above 4)

Staffordshire Hist. Coll., F.45984.2, Vol. V, Pt. 2 - pp. 193-6.

Note - these KEELINGS did not use at all.
Argent three sailing ladders in bend gules.
and were not related to
Sir John Keeling, Chief Justice.

Abstract of the Will of Edward Keling, in the P.C.C., h2 Bath.

Edward Keling of Exell, co. Surrey, gent., weak of body but of sound understanding. I desire my eldest son Edward Keling, citizen and fishmonger of London, dwelling at Colledge Hill in London, to take upon him the administration of my poor remains, viz. monies (sic) credits and other interests as well in Southwark as in a small rent charge for a few years to come in order to pay my just debts, viz. To my sister Mrs. Margaret Moulas (?) £90 in three months. To my wife Mrs. Alice Keling £200 in three months or £40 per annum for life at her discretion, in full satisfaction of all dower and jointure, provided that she the said Alice with her Trustee or Trustees deliver up all bonds concerning the same. To my daughter Mrs. Mary Keling £117.10. To my daughter Barrett £5 and to my daughter E. Cole £5. To my daughter Coleman £5. To my second son Edward Keling now in Virginia £12.10. Which said sums are in discharge of my late son's William Keling's last will and testament. To Mrs. Willott n of Westbourn in Sussex £15.15.0 per annum for life. To Mr. Norton £8 per annum for the life of the said Mrs. Willaton. To Mrs. Dorothy Ellyot £8 per annum for her life. All other goods, household stuff, books, instruments, etc., I leave to be disposed at the discretion of my administrator according to particular directions. Dated 29 Feb. 1679. Witnesses: Ales Keling, Grace Mather, Mary Keling, Elizabeth Allcock.

23 April 1680. Commission to Edward Keling, natural and lawful eldest son to administer goods etc., of the deceased according to the tenor of the will, no executor being named.

Oct. 11, 1951

I see that there is a pedigree of the Keelings of Newcastle-under-Lyme in Misc. Gen. et Her., 5th ser., viii, 244. This shows that the Thomas Keeling, who I thought might be your man, was a merchant who died unmarried in the East Indies. This disproves my theory. On the other hand, I came by chance on the will of and Edward Keeling in the P.C.C. this morning, which refers to a son in Virginia. I enclose an abstract. Please let me know if you think that the clue is worth following up. It occurs to me that the son Edward may have gone to Virginia to join relations, descendants of your Thomas Keeling.

Yours sincerely,

Wel Cohon

Historical Manuscript Commission Guide to Reports

Historical Manuscript - 1870-1911

Ed. Francis Bickley - His Majesty's Stationery Office - 1938

P. 414 Kelyng

Sir John Chief Justice (died 1671)

8th R-I; 9th R-II; LeFleming; Kenyon, Ormondie M.S, V;

15th R-VII

Keeling, Sir John, Junior Sergeant at Law (d. 1680) Ormonde
M.S.,V

Blomfield
Volume 9

P. 428 Sir Hubert de Kelling, Manor Kelling - Salthouse on North Coast
Family died out - no sons in 13th of Edw. I.

K. Murray - Genealogist
E 67.33
Volume 7

P. 89 Baptism - Margaret, Roding, Essex, 1612, Nov. Hughe, son of
Hughe Keeling and Elizabeth, his wife.

Keeling or Kelling
Jewitts Rel.
14 - P. 190; 15 - P. 127, 239-150; 17 P. 25
Visitation of Staff. 1614-1663-4
Wm. Salt. Soc. p. 193
Burkes Family Record P. 354
Olivers History of Antiqua

KEELING

Information on the Keeling Coat of Arms can be found in Burke's Heraldic Illustrations published in London by Churton in 1845 - Plate # 97 - under the name of Fletcher - county Stafford of Water Eyton and Cannock- Keeling is quartered with Fletcher

It would be well to look into the Fletcher pedigrees to see what connection there was with Keeling.

KEELING, JACOB

Copied from the Virginia Magazine, January 1956 issue, Page 94

Keeling, Jacob (b. 1774, in Princess Anne Co.; see Note 8), "a simple-hearted and single-minded man" known locally as "Parson Keeling," was a clergyman of the Protestant Episcopal Church whose name had first appeared in the Journal of the General Convention in 1812, and who had been ordained in February 1828 by Bishop Richard Channing Moore. After the fire of 1837, he settled near Sleepy Hole on the Nansemond River, on a farm known as "The Hermitage." He married twice: (1) in 1801, in Norfolk, Sarah Webb (d. 1816, and was buried in the yard of Christ Church, Norfolk), and (2) Dec. 25, 1817, Charlotte Holland (d.s.p., Widow of (1) George Lassiter, and (2) of Dr. Robert H. Fisher, for whom see note 48).

Issue by 1st marriage:

1. Ellen Keeling, m. W. H. Wilson, of Portsmouth.
2. John Webb Keeling (March 1, 1816-Sept. 27, 1858, Cedar Hill)
m. Mary Whitfield (1818-1860, Cedar Hill).

JACOB KEELING

Copied from the Virginia Magazine, January 1956 issue, page 79

Rev. Jacob Keeling is living yet and resides on the farm formerly Sumner's having purchased it since the fire. His son John is the only child living - is married and settled on the river a little below the old gentleman.

Portion of a letter, dated Jan 31, 1843 to W. G. Driver from Archibald Allen

Note 8 - page 79

An Episcopal clergyman who ministered to the spiritual needs of the Upper Parish of Nansemond County for over half a century. About 1820, "Parson Keeling sometimes preached in the Courthouse, but the service was considered tedious and dull, and but few attended." (Riddick, "Reminiscences," No. III, Herald, April 21, 1880. A later description occurs in Beppie by Ella T. Disosway (Nashville, 1881, p.22) where he emerges in thin disguise; "Parson Seling, as he was familiarly called in the parish where he had baptized, named, and buried Episcopalians for twenty years, and was a very gentlemanly, agreeable, kind-hearted clergyman, and my uncle Allen, and his son were both members of his vestry."

KEELING

Marriage Bonds.

Robert Keeling & Margaret Mosely Dec. 14, 1779

Robert Richmond Keeling & Amy Denney Jan. 30, 1794

Robert Richmond Keeling & Mrs. Anne Hancock Jan. 12, 1786.

Sally Keeling & John Phripp Oct. 12, 1793

Sarah Keeling & John Pallett July 14, 1784

Thomas Keeling & Mary Gasking Dec. 11, 1781

C ✓ Thomas Keeling & Anne Keeling March 23, 1786

C ✓ Thomas Keeling & Mary Land March 29, 1792. (She was widow of Francis Land).

C Thomas Keeling & Sarah Smith Dec. 12, 1792

William Keeling & Ml. Frances Pallet April 8, 1754

William Keeling & Miss Anne Wishart April 25, 1764

William Keeling & Miss Sarah Langley June 14, 1769

William Keeling & Mrs. Athenellear Arbuckle Dec. 28, 1772

William Keeling, Jun. & Margaret Jackson March 8, 1788

William Keeling, Jun. & Mary Keeling Sept. 12, 1782

William Keeling and Diana Edwards Dec. 12, 1792

William Keeling, Sr. & Mrs. Mary Kellam May 20, 1797

Wm. Langly Keeling & Mary White Oct. 22, 1792

KEELING

Va. Soldiers of 1776 - P. 351

Chas. E. Keeling & Frances his wife of Princess Anne Co. - as heirs of
Dr. Andrew Kay

P. 342 - Warrent 8773 - 500 acres George Lovett, Susan S. Keeling, Virginia
Carroway, heirs of John Ramsey. Book 3 P. 480

Reference: The Lower Norfolk County Virginia Antiquary
by Edward W. James

LAND AND SLAVE OWNERS, PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY,
Page 4 and 5 1771, 1772, 1773, and 1774

Parish of Lynhaven County of Princess Anne

At a Vestry the twenty Sixth day of November One thousand
seven hundred and seventy two

Present, Capt. William Woodhouse Church Warden

	L.	S.	R.C.
John Cornick		5	
Joel Cornick Sr. 82		5	
Ann Cornick 295 $\frac{1}{2}$		5	1
Jacob Keeling 394 $\frac{1}{2}$		6	
Wm. Keeling		1	
Wm. Keeling Jr. 534 $\frac{3}{4}$		15	1
John Keeling 385		5	$\frac{1}{2}$
Philip Woodhouse 420		2	

Reference: The Lower Norfolk County Virginia Antiquary
by Edward W. James

Page 4

LAND AND SLAVE OWNERS, PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY,
1771, 1772, 1773 and 1774

At a Vestry held the 22^d day of October 1771
Present: ... William Woodhouse ...

	L.	S.	R.C.
Wm. Keeling Jr.	534-3/4	14	1
Jacob Keeling	410	3	
Robert Keeling son of Wm. Sr.	216 1/4	2	
Robert Keeling son of Henry	300		
John Keeling	253	4	1
Wm. Keeling Sr.	805	18	1
Nathaniel Owens	5		
John E. Woodhouse	370	5	1

Reference: The Lower Norfolk County Virginia Antiquary
by Edward W. James

SLAVE-OWNERS¹ AND SLAVE-EMPLOYERS, PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY, 1860

	O.E.
James S. Cornick	2 4
Horatio ² L. Cornick	19
Henry T Keeling	10
John Keeling	1
Thomas Keeling	7
Solo S. Keeling	22
Adam R L Keeling	20

(To be continued)

1. From the census return for 1860, made by Thomas Keeling, assistant marshal, and lodged in the clerk's office. In summing up, he stated that there were in the county 4,529 free persons and 3, 186 slaves. The first leaf, two pages, and the upper half of the second leaf, equal to one page, are missing, the report having been mutilated by some person or persons unknown, and many names are lost.

2. This is one of the lost names, but he informed me that at the time of the emancipation proclamation he owned nineteen.

"KENDALL" - (KEELING)

"A", f3, p. 53 (1645 ?) Ensign Thomas Keeling to his son Adam Keeling the cow and ewe goat given him by Capt. Adam Thorowgood's will. (I failed to date this item. The conjecture is about right. I have a copy of Capt. Adam Thorowgood's will. I got it from Richmond in the State Library. T. H. Ellis copied it before the James City records were burned. I have a letter in the handwriting and over the signature of Mr. Stanard saying that Mr. Ellis made a correct copy &c.)

I take it young Adam Keeling is of age and perhaps married and certainly entitled to his patrimony, well that is not quite the accurate term as Capt. Thorowgood was only his godfather. If you want to have some fun, check your present lines against what you have in a folder marked "WOODHOUSE LINE".

Accomac Co., Va., 1693 Capt. Wm. Kendall sells to Wm. Shepherd land. A few years later John Shepherd makes a power of attorney to Teackle Waltham.



THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
Vol. 100, Part 1, 2000

ADAM KEELING

* A famous family in Worcestershire, England.

Wm. Keeling was father of Sir John Keeling, Chief Justice of King's Bench

1635. County Lieut. 1659 married Ann-----

Issue:

Frances married Renatus Land

Alexander " Grace -----

Anne " Henry Woodhouse

ADAM (born 1683) married Ann MARTIN, daughter of John Martin, Gentleman of Jamestown, Va. 1607. He died Lynhaven Parish 1638 leaving a son, John, Burgess, of Lower Norfolk, 1651 and had daughter, Ann who married Captain Adam Keeling, Military Officer and son of Lieut. Thos. Keeling.

"Ellis Family" by Thos. Ellis:

Page 40 Elizabeth Keeling, dau. of Wm. Keeling (whose son, Wm. Keeling, Vestryman, J.P., etc.) qualified as EXOR. 1753. He was clerk of Eastern Shore Church 1729 - 1752.

Wm. was son of Adam Keeling who married Elizabeth Godfrey (d. Jno.) 19 Feb. 1705. His widow qualified as his EXTRX. 1711.

Adam was son of Captain Adam Keeling who owned plantation in Lower Norfolk 1671. Said Adam 11 married Ann Soll, heir of John Martin.

Captain Adam Keeling who was mentioned in Will of Adam Thorougood, was son of Thos. Keeling appointed as viewer of Tob. Jan. 1639.

Colonial Dames of Virginia: John Martin born 1596 died in Virginia 1673.

Lived in Virginia 1615 - 1673. Burgess 1651.

*Taken from Colonial Families of the U.S. By Rhoades

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
 DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

RECEIVED

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

STANARD'S: Some immigrants to Virginia p.57.

John Martin was in Virginia in 1607, son of Sir Richard Martin of London.

Marriages of Princess Ann County, Virginia-In Archives of Richmond, Va.

Henry Keeling to Peggy Cornick 29 Jul 1779.

Henry Keeling to Margaret Keeling 14 Oct 1785.

Introduction

The purpose of this document is to provide a comprehensive overview of the project's objectives, scope, and deliverables.

This document is organized as follows:

- 1. Introduction

- 2. Objectives

- 3. Scope

- 4. Deliverables

- 5. Conclusion

SOLOMON S. KEELING

Norfolk Co., Va. by Stewart 1902 P.652.

Solomon S. Keeling born 1805. 1881 married Martha Peters daughter of Milnor P.
business man of Norfolk.

Princess Anne Co., Va. CHANCERY Book 1, p.328, At Court 4 January 1826.

SOLOMON S. KEELING son of Adam Keeling deceased along with Adam, Thos W.,
John L., Wm. E. and others in land litigation against other heirs (mostly
grandchildren).

Lower Norfolk Anti. Vol.2, p.43 8

SOLOMON KEELING taxed 1859-1860

SOLOMON S. KEELING mentioned in Stewart's History of Norfolk Co. Vol.2, p.652
as being father of Hon. James Milnor Keeling born 1844 and that Solomon's father
was Adam K. of Rev. War.

THEORY OF THE CASE

The following facts are stated in the complaint and are not in dispute:

1. The plaintiff is a resident of the State of New York.

2. The defendant is a resident of the State of New York.

3. The plaintiff and the defendant are both citizens of the State of New York.

4. The plaintiff and the defendant are both residents of the State of New York.

5. The plaintiff and the defendant are both citizens of the State of New York.

JAMES MILNOR KEELING

NORFOLK CO., VIRGINIA by STEWART 1902

Page 652 - Hon. James Milnor Keeling was a poet.

Same (Vol2)p.652 Hon. James Milnor Keeling born 1844 states his father was Solomon S.K., Mother Martha Peters daughter of Milnor Peters of Norfolk; also Solomon's father was Adam Keeling of Rev. War.

ADDITIONAL FACTS:

Major Adam Keeling, Sr. July 15, 1802, from Lower Norfolk
Antiquary Vol. 2 - P. 30 List of Vestrymen 1723-1804.

Marriages of Princess Anne County, Virginia - in Archives of
Richmond, Va.

Henry Keeling to Peggy Cornick 29 July 1779

Henry Keeling to Margaret Keeling 12 Oct. 1785.

Princess Anne County, Va., Chancery Book 1 - p. 328 At a Court
4 January 1826.....Smith Shepherd by Lemuel Cornick his guardian
and next friend, Joel B. Cornick, Elizabeth W. Cornick, Mary W.
Cornick and Thomas K. Cornick by said Lemuel Cornick their next
friend; Virginus Augustus Cornick and Benjamin F. Cornick by
Mary Ann Miller Cornick their mother and next friend; Lemuel
Cornick and Mary his wife in right of said Mary; Henry Cornick;
Lemuel Cornick in his own right; Elizabeth K. Cornick by Sarah
W. Bailey her mother and next friend; Thomas Cornick; Susan
Paynter and Elizabeth Paynter; Frances E. Paynter, the widow
of John Paynter; Mary Tyre, Margaret Cornick; Horatio Cornick;
Thomas, Francis and William Keeling by Frances James their
grandmother and next friend; Henry Keeling; Elizabeth D. Wood-
house, Jr., Thomas K. C. Woodhouse and Harriet Woodhouse by
William Dale Woodhouse, Sr., their father and next friend.

VS

Adam Keeling, Thomas W. Keeling, John L. Keeling, John G. Wilkinson
and Elizabeth his wife and Wm. E. Keeling and Solomon S. Keeling
children of Adam Keeling deceased, by Robert E. Steed appointed
to defend them.

Married Joshua James - Francis Cornick - May 20, 179 Lower
Norfolk County, Va.

REPORT: By order of Court 6 October 1823 Commissioners were
ordered to divide the lands formerly Henry Keeling, deceased
and the report was made in 1826. Among the tracts sold were
the Manor Plantation of 150 acres, called Pleasant Plains, two
swamp tracts, one of which was on the deaded road, a tract in
Eastern Shore Swamp adjacent to distribution inlet and the total
value was \$1992.80. Then follows the distribution including
an item "To the heirs Frances Woodhouse, wife of William Dale
Woodhouse;

TO:	Elizabeth D. Woodhouse	1/5
"	William D. Woodhouse	1/5
"	Thomas K. C. "	1/5
"	Francis "	1/5
"	Harriet "	1/5

(NOTE: By S. S. Lellam: Likely the children are listed
according to seniority and knowing the marriage date
and Harriet's birth Thomas K. C. may be approximated.)

1782-1940

PRINCESS ANNE CO. TAX

KEELING FAMILY Key Names ADAM & HENRY KEELING

Land & Property 1782 - 1810

1782 Names of Robert, John, Thomas, Paul, Wm. and Jacob.

				Tithes	Slaves	Horses	acres
1782	Adam	Keeling	o	1	12	9	260
1782	Henry	"		1	11	5	150
1783	Adam	"	o	1	13	9	260
1784	Henry	"		1	12	7	150
1784	Adam	"	o	1	13	11	
1785	Henry	"		1	11	8	
1786	"	"		1	12	5	
1786	Adam	"	o	1	13	11	acres
1787	"	"	o	1	13	9	260 & 250
1787	Henry	"		1	13	5	220
1788	"	"		1	9	6	150 " 66
	"	"					75
1788	Adam	"	o	1	8	10	260 & 250
1789	"	"	o	1	9	9	260 & 250
1789	Henry	"		1	6	6	150 & 66
1789	"	"					75
1790	"	"		1	7	8	150 & 66
1790	"	"					75
1790	Adam	"	o	1	10	8	260 & 250
1791	"	"	o	1	12	8	260 & 250
1794	"	"	o	1	10	9	260 & 250
1794	"	"					69
1796	"	Jr.		1	9	7	
1796	"	"		1	13	9	200 & 50
1796	"	"					60 & 378
1797	"	"		1	10	9	250 & 50
1797	"	son, Jacob			3	1	
1797	"	of n.M.			3	3	
1797	"	"					60 & 378

HENRY KEELING

Lower Norfolk Antiquary Vol.2, p.11 - Marriage Bonds 1799 Dec.11
Henry Keeling and others.

Vol.1 p.73 - Slave Owners 1810 -
Henry Parsons Keeling 1
Henry - Keeling 1

Princess Anne Co., Va. CHANCERY BOOK 1, p. 328, 4 Jan. 1826, among many others HENRY KEELING is party to suit by other heirs, mostly grandchildren and is indicated to be of age as no one is representing him, against children of Adam Keeling deceased. (no Henry mentioned as son of Adams, as son Henry died 1823)

In Report of Court-6th October 1823 commissions were ordered to divide lands of HENRY KEELING deceased. Report made in 1826.

Will Book 4, p.1, 1824 - 1871. In will of Wm.Dale Woodhouse 1/12/1816
HENRY KEELING a friend appointed one of three executives - later in 1824
HENRY K. refused to qualify as such as he was only surviving executor,
as bond was \$20,000.00.

	white	black
Henry Keeling head of family 1790	4	11

Princess Anne Co. TAX, Land & Property

			Tithes	Slaves	Horses	Acres
1782	Henry Keeling		1	11	5	150
1784	"	"	1	12	7	150
1785	"	"	1	11	8	
1786	"	"	1	12	5	
1787	"	"	1	13	5	220
1788	"	"	1	9	6	150 & 66
	"	"	—			75
1789	"	"	1	6	6	150 & 66
1789	"	"	—			75
1790	"	"	1	7	8	150 & 66
1790	"	"				75

HENRY KEELING

Henry Keeling m. to Peggy Cornick 29 Jul. 1779.

Henry Keeling m. to Margaret Keeling 14 Oct. 1785

1783 and 1785 Census Princess Anne Co. White Persons

Henry Keeling 2

LOWER NORFOLK ANTI. Vol.3 p. 7 TAX 1775

Henry Keeling, listed along with Keelings
(Adam, John, Wm., Jacob)

Norfolk Anti. Vol.1 p.4 Taxed for Slaves

HENRY KEELING	1774	-	4	"
Same, Vol.3, p.7	1775		4	"
" p.73	1810		4	"

HENRY KEELING represented Thos., Francis & William Keeling at Court Jan.4, 1826
Princess Anne Co., Va. CHANCERY Book 1, page 328 in land suit against heirs of
Henry Keeling deceased.

Lower Norfolk Antiquary Vol.1 p.4-5 Henry Keeling's son Robert listed as
owning 300 acres of land 1771-2-3-4(Princess Anne Co.)

Lower Norfolk Anti. Vol.2 p.55 HENRY KEELING married Abia Williamson Feb.8, 1806.

HEADS OF FAMILIES 1783 Lynhaven Parish East Shore Norfolk Co. CENSUS

	<u>white</u>	<u>black</u>
HENRY KEELING	4	11

The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem of the existence of solutions of the system of equations (1) and (2) under the assumption that the functions f and g are continuous and satisfy the Lipschitz condition.

In the second part of the paper we consider the case when the functions f and g are not continuous but satisfy the Carathéodory conditions. In this case the existence of solutions is proved under the assumption that the functions f and g are bounded and satisfy the Lipschitz condition.

In the third part of the paper we consider the case when the functions f and g are not continuous and do not satisfy the Carathéodory conditions. In this case the existence of solutions is proved under the assumption that the functions f and g are bounded and satisfy the Lipschitz condition.

In the fourth part of the paper we consider the case when the functions f and g are not continuous and do not satisfy the Carathéodory conditions. In this case the existence of solutions is proved under the assumption that the functions f and g are bounded and satisfy the Lipschitz condition.

Function	Condition	Result
f and g are continuous and satisfy the Lipschitz condition	Existence of solutions	Yes
f and g are not continuous but satisfy the Carathéodory conditions	Existence of solutions	Yes
f and g are not continuous and do not satisfy the Carathéodory conditions	Existence of solutions	No

The results of the paper show that the existence of solutions of the system of equations (1) and (2) is guaranteed under the assumption that the functions f and g are continuous and satisfy the Lipschitz condition. In the case when the functions f and g are not continuous but satisfy the Carathéodory conditions, the existence of solutions is also guaranteed. In the case when the functions f and g are not continuous and do not satisfy the Carathéodory conditions, the existence of solutions is not guaranteed.

The results of the paper show that the existence of solutions of the system of equations (1) and (2) is guaranteed under the assumption that the functions f and g are continuous and satisfy the Lipschitz condition. In the case when the functions f and g are not continuous but satisfy the Carathéodory conditions, the existence of solutions is also guaranteed. In the case when the functions f and g are not continuous and do not satisfy the Carathéodory conditions, the existence of solutions is not guaranteed.

The results of the paper show that the existence of solutions of the system of equations (1) and (2) is guaranteed under the assumption that the functions f and g are continuous and satisfy the Lipschitz condition. In the case when the functions f and g are not continuous but satisfy the Carathéodory conditions, the existence of solutions is also guaranteed. In the case when the functions f and g are not continuous and do not satisfy the Carathéodory conditions, the existence of solutions is not guaranteed.

The results of the paper show that the existence of solutions of the system of equations (1) and (2) is guaranteed under the assumption that the functions f and g are continuous and satisfy the Lipschitz condition. In the case when the functions f and g are not continuous but satisfy the Carathéodory conditions, the existence of solutions is also guaranteed. In the case when the functions f and g are not continuous and do not satisfy the Carathéodory conditions, the existence of solutions is not guaranteed.

The results of the paper show that the existence of solutions of the system of equations (1) and (2) is guaranteed under the assumption that the functions f and g are continuous and satisfy the Lipschitz condition. In the case when the functions f and g are not continuous but satisfy the Carathéodory conditions, the existence of solutions is also guaranteed. In the case when the functions f and g are not continuous and do not satisfy the Carathéodory conditions, the existence of solutions is not guaranteed.

HENRY KEELING

Slave Owners

Lower Norfolk Anti. Vol. 4, P.3 1778 Betty Keeling mentioned as mother of

HENRY and Thomas.



WILLIAM KEELING

LOWER NORFOLK ANTI. Vol.1 P.73 SLAVE OWNERS

William Keeling 4

William T. " 17

Old Houses IN Princess Anne Page 211: Samuel Cornick bought land from

WILLIAM KEELING son of John.

Princess Anne Co.TAX Land & Property 1782-1810

1782 names of Robert, John, Thomas, Paul, WILLIAM and Jacob KEELING appear.

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE U.S. by Rhoades Vol.VII, p.78 KEELING

A famous family in Worcestershire, England. WILLIAM KEELING was father of
Sir John Keeling, Ch. Justice of King's Bench 1635. County Lieut. 1659 married

Ann--- Issue: Frances (married Renatus Land)

Alexander " Grace-----

Anne " Henry Woodhouse

Adam b.1682 " Ann Martin

Elizabeth Keeling dau. of WM. KEELING (whose son, Wm. Keeling, Vestryman J.P., etc.)
qualified as EXOR. 1753. He was Clerk of Eastern Shore Church 1729-1752.
WILLIAM was son of Adam Keeling who married Elizabeth Godfrey (d. John) 2/19/1705.
His widow qualified as his EXTRX. 1711.

Va. Mag. Vol.2 p.332, Capt. WILLIAM KEELING Oct. 14, 1767 in Vestry of Church.

WILLIAM KEELING, Sheriff Princess Anne 1761

WILLIAM KEELING, JR. JUSTICE PRINCESS ANNE 1762

1783 and 1785 Census Princess Anne Co. White Persons: WILLIAM KEELING, Sr. - 5
" " Jr. - 5
WILLIAM K. son of John ~~KEELING~~ - 11

SECRET

Reference is made to the letter from the

to the

on 2/1/57

Enclosed

for the information of the

is being furnished

for the information of the

for the information of the

Enclosed

for the information of the

for the information of the

for the information of the

for the information of the

Enclosed

for the information of the

for the information of the

for the information of the

for the information of the

Enclosed

for the information of the

for the information of the

Enclosed

for the information of the

for the information of the

WILLIAM KEELING

Lower Norfolk Anti. Vol.3, p.7 TAX 1775, among other Keelings named is WILLIAM/
SAME " 1, p.4-5 1771 LAND " " " " " WILLIAM,SR.
and WILLIAM,JR.
" p.46 WILLIAM KEELING, JR. COM.OF SAFETY 1776.

Princess Anne Co., Va. CHANCERY BOOK 1, p.328-- At Court 4 Jan.1826 --
WILLIAM KEELING and Thomas and Frances K. represented by Frances James their
grandmother and next friend Henry Keeling in land litigation against other
heirs of Henry Keeling deceased.

Lower Norfolk Anti. Vol.1, P.4-5 Princess Anne Co. Land & Slave Owners 1771-2-3-4
WILLIAM KEELING, JR. 534-3/4 acres 14 slaves
WILLIAM KEELING, SR. 805 " 18 "
Same Vol.1, P.56 1776 WILLIAM KEELING, SR. 974 "
" WILLIAM KEELING, JR. 784 "

VA.HEADS OF FAMILIES CENSUS 1783 Lynhaven Parish East Shore Norfolk Co.

	<u>white</u>	<u>black</u>
WILLIAM KEELING	7	53
WILLIAM KEELING, JR.	2	7
WILLIAM KEELING, son of John	10	10

Lower Norfolk Anti. Vol5, p.124 WILLIAM KEELING, JR.(1782)
Same " 4 p.3 1778 Land ~~owner~~ WILLIAM KEELING mentioned along with
Betty, Adam, John, Robert, Jacob. Same 1780.
" " " WILLIAM KEELING, SR. slave owner mentioned along
with Betty, Adam, John, Robert, Jacob K.

REPORT

Submitted by: [Name] Date: [Date]

Subject: [Subject]

[Text]

[Text]

[Text]

[Text]

[Text]

[Text]

[Text]

[Text]

[Text]

[Text]

[Text]

[Text]

WILLIAM KEELING

Lower Norfolk Anti. Vol.3, p.7 TAX 1775, among other Keelings named is WILLIAM/
SAME " 1, p.4-5 1771 LAND " " " " WILLIAM,SR.
and WILLIAM,JR.

" p.46 WILLIAM KEELING, JR. COM.OF SAFETY 1776.

Princess Anne Co., Va. CHANCERY BOOK 1, p.328-- At Court 4 Jan.1826 --
WILLIAM KEELING and Thomas and Frances K. represented by Frances James their
grandmother and next friend Henry Keeling in land litigation against other
heirs of Henry Keeling deceased.

Lower Norfolk Anti. Vol.1, P.4-5 Princess Anne Co. Land & Slave Owners 1771-2-3-4

WILLIAM KEELING, JR. 534-3/4 acres 14 slaves

WILLIAM KEELING, SR. 805 " 18 "

Same Vol.1, P.56 1776 WILLIAM KEELING, SR. 974 " " " " " " " "

WILLIAM KEELING, JR. 784 " " " " " "

VA.HEADS OF FAMILIES CENSUS 1783 Lynhaven Parish East Shore Norfolk Co.

	<u>white</u>	<u>black</u>
WILLIAM KEELING	7	53
WILLIAM KEELING, JR.	2	7
WILLIAM KEELING, son of John	10	10

Lower Norfolk Anti. Vol5, p.124 WILLIAM KEELING, JR.(1782)
Same " 4 p.3 1778 Land ~~holder~~ WILLIAM KEELING mentioned along with
Betty, Adam, John, Robert, Jacob. Same 1780.
" " " WILLIAM KEELING, SR. slave owner mentioned along
with Betty, Adam, John, Robert, Jacob K.

MEMORANDUM

TO : The President

FROM : The Vice President

SUBJECT: [Illegible]

DATE: [Illegible]

1. [Illegible]

2. [Illegible]

3. [Illegible]

4. [Illegible]

5. [Illegible]

6. [Illegible]

7. [Illegible]

8. [Illegible]

9. [Illegible]

10. [Illegible]

11. [Illegible]

12. [Illegible]

13. [Illegible]

14. [Illegible]

15. [Illegible]

16. [Illegible]

17. [Illegible]

18. [Illegible]

19. [Illegible]

20. [Illegible]

21. [Illegible]

22. [Illegible]

23. [Illegible]

24. [Illegible]

25. [Illegible]

26. [Illegible]

27. [Illegible]

28. [Illegible]

29. [Illegible]

30. [Illegible]

KEELING

I wish to compliment you on your work on this line. You seem to have made a very good case for Thos. Keeling being the father of Frances. I did not have any family record regarding Henry being her father, I rather set him up as her father and tried to prove it and had what I considered as proof along those lines.

There was a report by the Order of the Court the 6th of October 1823 commissioners were ordered to divide the lands formerly Henry Keeling, deceased, and the report was made in 1826. Among the tracts sold were the Manor Plantation - 150 acres called Pleasant Plains, two swamp tracts, one of which was on the dead end road, a tract in Eastern Shore Swamp adjacent to the distribution inlet and The total value was \$1992.80. Then follows the distribution including an item-- "To the heirs of Frances Woodhouse wife of Wm. Dale Woodhouse: To Wm. D. Woodhouse 1/5, Elizabeth D. Woodhouse 1/5, Thomas K. C. Woodhouse 1/5, Francis Woodhouse 1/5, Harriet Woodhouse 1/5.

I assume from this Henry was her father, but if your surmises are correct - Henry was Francis brother and died B.S.P. 1792, and the estate was divided up in the manner indicated as he probably left no will. However, we might look for one and see if we can find it.

There is another record which you secured for me in 1944, as follows:

"Princess Anne County, Va., Chancery Book L - Page 328.
At a Court the 4th of January 1826 - Smith Shepherd by Lemuel Cornick his guardian and next friend, Joel B. Cornick, Elizabeth W. Cornick, Mary W. Cornick and Thomas K. Cornick by said Lemuel Cornick their next friend; Virginus Augustus Cornick and Benjamin F. Cornick by Mary Ann Miller Cornick their mother and next friend; Lemuel Cornick and Mary his wife in right of said Mary; Henry Cornick; Lemuel Cornick in his own right; Elizabeth K Cornick by Sarah W. Bailey her mother and next friend; Thomas Cornick; Susan Paynter and Elizabeth Paynter; Frances K. Paynter, the widow of John Paynter; Mary Tyre, Margaret Cornick; Horatio Cornick; Thomas, Frances and William Keeling by Frances James their grandmother and next friend; Henry Keeling; Elizabeth D. Woodhouse, Jr., Thomas K. C. Woodhouse and Harriet Woodhouse by William Dale Woodhouse, sr., their father and next friend.

VS

Adam Keeling, Thos. W. Keeling, John L. Keeling, John G. Wilkinson and Elizabeth his wife, and Wm. E. Keeling and

THE FIRST PART OF THE HISTORY OF THE
LIFE OF THE LATE KING CHARLES THE FIRST
BY JOHN BURNET

IN TWO VOLUMES
THE SECOND VOLUME
LONDON: Printed by J. Sturges, at the Angel in St. Dun-
stons Church, 1704.

THE SECOND PART OF THE HISTORY OF THE
LIFE OF THE LATE KING CHARLES THE FIRST
BY JOHN BURNET

IN TWO VOLUMES
THE SECOND VOLUME
LONDON: Printed by J. Sturges, at the Angel in St. Dun-
stons Church, 1704.

THE SECOND PART OF THE HISTORY OF THE
LIFE OF THE LATE KING CHARLES THE FIRST
BY JOHN BURNET

KEELING -(CON'T.)

Solomon S. Keeling, children of Adam Keeling deceased,
by Robert E. Steed appointed to defend them,

&

This apparently would indicate that the estate of Adam Keeling, deceased, was not divided until sometime after his death. However, I would like to have you give it some thought and see what you think about it.

You realize that what I wish to do with this information is to make a supplementary application in the F.F.V. on the record of John Martin which descended down through the Keelings, so that it will be necessary for us to get all of the references which prove our point set up so that they can be referred to.

This record that you have given me certainly explains why my great grandfather's name was Thomas Cornick Keeling Woodhouse. I had been puzzled up to this time as to where the Thomas came in evidently it was from his grandfather. There is also a new line ejected into it in the person of the Caraways, who might be worth while investigating, and also the Cartwrights.

Well, I guess that will be about all for this time.

Keep up the good work.

M. D. Rutherford.

MDR/em

Keep this record for BETTY KEELING
from
photostat of WOODHOUSE

Public Service Claims of Princess Anne Co., Va. X
Ct. Booklet

At a Court held at Kemp's Land in Princess Anne Co.
on the 26th of April 1782.

p. 6 To Henry Woodhouse, Jun., for Betty Luke, decd.
being her executor p. Certificate for
Cattle & Corn 9. 16. 8

p. 4 to Betty Keeling certificate for
Cattle 22. 18. 8

photostat attached to app. blank for Betty Dale (Woodhouse) Luke
for Melinda Dale Rutherford
forwarded March, 1952



LIST OF DOCUMENTS for Betty Keeling - PHOTOSTATS attached.

MDR - Birth Certificate - Okla. State Health Dept.

Enlistment Record - MDR, June 5, 1917, Chicago, Ill., 1st World War.

Enlistment Record - MDR, May 14, 1942, Chicago, Ill., 2nd World War.

Hon. Discharge U.S. Army, June 24, 1919, as Sgt. 2 M.C.

Hon. Discharge Military Dept., Feb. 1, 1943, Illinois Reserve Militia.

1st Gen: Photostat - Family Bible Records of Births, Marriages & Deaths in 1st, 2nd and 3rd generations.

Marriage Certificate of MBR & ELLA.

Census Record of VOW. & Ella Woodhouse - 1850 & 1870 - Miss.

" " " Milton & Ella " - 1900 Texas.

Photo of Family Temperance Pledge showing Milton Brown

Rutherford, wife and son, MDR, as being together 12/21/1903.

Photo of grave monument of Ella Woodhouse Rutherford.

2nd Gen: Ref. to Conf. Army service from Office Records, Military

3rd Hist. of Miss., re VOW., also

Dept. of Archives & History, State of Miss., re VOW.

Census Record of VOW - 1850 - Miss. (see 1st Gen.)

WILL OF TKCW., mentioning son, Virginus Gustavus & others.

3rd Gen: Affidavit of W.P.B. Woodhouse, son of TKCW., by third wife, giving marriages and children of the three wives of TKCW.

4th

Sheet marked WOODHOUSE with reference to miscellaneous Court Records in Va., also records of baptismal and marriages, listing 3rd, 4th and 5th generations.

Princess Anne Co. Va. Chancery Bk. 1, p. 272, showing the relationship of Woodhouses, 3rd and 4th generations; also bk. 1, p. 328, referring to TKCW., Wm. Dale W- and Keelings; signed by Sadie Scott Kellan, May 10, 1944.

4th Gen: Marriage Bond of Wm. D. Woodhouse & Frances Keeling

5th

Princess Anne Co., Va., Dec. 19, 1791.

Public Service Claim-Prin. Anne Co., Va., Oct. 11, 1782 -

for property impressed or taken for Public Service-

"To Wm. Deal Woodhouse - certificate for cattle - 3.0.0."

PUBLIC SERVICE CLAIM of Princess Anne Co., Va.,

on the 26th of April, 1782:

p. 4 - To Betty Keeling - certificate for cattle - 22.18.8.

6th

Parish Record - a Petition regarding clergymen with signature of Wm. Dale Woodhouse, showing that he was of age on May 17, 1783, date of petition.

Princess Anne Co. Va. Personal Property Tax Records of 1782 & 1783, showing Wm. D. W - as of age in 1783.

Princess Anne Co. Minute Book No. 16, 1792-1795:

Under date of June 7, 1793, showing Court recommendation that Wm. D. Woodhouse be made 4th Captain, Wm. Griffin, Lt.

Indicates military record after Revolutionary War.

Copy - Will of Wm. Dale W- mentioning sons, Thos. & Wm. 1/12/1816.

" - Will of Henry Woodhouse " brother, Wm. Dale W - 1/11/1785.

" - Will of William Woodhouse " wife, Betty & children, 7/14/1774.

PEDIGREE showing WOODHOUSE family from Henry W - immigrant, to present day.

Copy - Will of Betty Luke, mentioning Wm. Dale & other children, 10/8/1781.

COL. ROY E. KEELING
218 CAMELLIA STREET
LAKE JACKSON, TEXAS

March 27 1956

Mr. M. Drexel Ruthford
Warrenville Road
Wheaton Ill

Dear Mr. Ruthford:

Thank you for your letter of March 22 and the copy of your letter to me dated April 22 1955. First I must apologize for failing to answer your letter of last year - I had just been retired by the Army, sought a home and was in the midst of unpacking and getting settled - Somehow your letter got misplaced or destroyed.

I have no way of knowing if my family is descended from the Keelings of Princess Anne County of Virginia - I have written my father, now 87 years old, and living in California and he gives me very little - At any rate I'll pass it on to you, however I can't see how this brief sketch can be of much help. My grandfather Lewis Marcellus Keeling was born in Georgia, fought with a Franklin County Ga Regiment throughout the war 1861 - 65. I remember hearing my grandfather say his family moved from Virginia to Georgia, many years before his birth Sept 20 1842.



COL. ROY E. KEELING
218 CAMELLIA STREET
LAKE JACKSON, TEXAS

My father says he can remember hearing the name Westmoreland County mentioned by my Grandfather - Further my father mentions a small town in Virginia by the name of Keeling. I note on the Natl Geographic map - April 56 - received today, that Keeling Virginia is located a few miles North east of Danville on U.S. Highway 360, in Pittsylvania County VA. Whether it has any connection with my family I don't really know - I believe the Keeling family came over from England a long long time ago and settled in Virginia x

Please send me a copy of the April issue of Hobbies Magazine; let me know the cost and I'll reimburse you.

Thank you again for your letter

Sincerely
Roy Keeling

August 11, 1953

Mrs. Ralph F. Keeling
108 N. 2nd St.
Libertyville, Illinois

My Dear Mrs. Keeling:

I am, as you can see by this letterhead, interested in genealogy. One of my ancestors was a Keeling that came in to Princess Ann County, Virginia, in 1630 something, and was the ancestor of a long line of Keelings and also they inter-married with my own other line, the Woodhouses.

If by any chance your family is connected with that, I would like to correspond with you as perhaps I have information on the Keeling family which might be of interest to you, and also possibly you might have some that would be of assistance to me.

I hope some day to write a short summary of the information which I have accumulated on the Keeling family, and am sure you would be interested in receiving a copy of that for your own use.

Yours very truly

M.D. Rutherford

MDR:mn



COPY

Keeling

From: Miss Ida J. Lee
2913 Noble Avenue
Richmond 22, Va.

May 25, 1952

Dear Mr. Rutherford:

You asked me sometime ago to find the silver cup with the Keeling Coat of Arms. I was in Norfolk last week and mentioned the fact. The friend whom I was visiting said she knew someone who had the Keeling Arms and I thought I might get some information from her. She came to see me bringing her family Bible, Coat of Arms and some data. She had heard of the silver tumbler but doubted that it was still in existence. She had a reference to it with a description of the Coat of Arms which read: "Arms of Thomas Keeling 1635. In will of Alex. Keeling made 1703, son of Thos. Keeling 'Eldest son Edward' silver tumbler with coat of armson it to him and his heirs forever'. Ar 3 scaling ladders in bend gu Crest a lion sejant or supporting a scaling ladder gu" It looked like this:

SKETCH

(Honour sans Reproche)

The Bible was marked "Printed in New York by B & J Collier 1817" On the fly leaf "Bible of Martha E. Keeling. On one page "Copied from the old Family Bible of Major Adam Keeling.

Marriages

Adam Keeling and Elizabeth Edey were married February 25, 1794
Adam Keeling Jr. and Mary S. Lovett were married December 11, 1817.
John G. Wilkinson and Elizabeth Keeling were married January 8, 1818.

Births

Mary daughter of Adam and Elizabeth Keeling was born January 15, 1795.
Elizabeth their daughter was born July 17, 1796
Adam their son was born January 6, 1798
Thos W. their son was born January 3, 1800
John L. their son was born July 23, 1801
William E. their son was born August 22, 1803

On another page the following entries:

Milnor Whiddon Peters and Elvia Carter were married 28th day of May 1810
Thomas K.C. Woodhouse and Sarah Ann Peters were married on the 15th day of February 1831 (being Tuesday) Solomon S. Keeling and Martha Eliza Peters were married on the 27th day of February 1834 (being Thursday). This Bible is owned by Mrs. Howard Ashburn, of Norfolk, Virginia.

Yours sincerely,

Ida J. Lee



2701 North Ave

Richmond, Virginia

November 9, 1949.

Dear Mr. Rutherford:

Feeling I am enclosing some data which I think will interest you, and am working on the Stealing chart which I have nearly finished as regards your line. Do you have the will of Adam who died in 1805? We have no records here of P. L. after 1800 except the tax books. Also do you wish any Revolutionary records? I do not want to duplicate work that you have had done so if I work on records which you have, please let me know.

You will notice that some of the enclosed data is from original wills and some from microfilm. I did not know this was available when I first wrote you. Therefore, I have not finished the Princess Anne records, altho I did wander to Norfolk for records in search of Hale and Whiddon. You wrote me at one time that you had most of Norfolk records you required, so if you do not want me to make a search here please let me know. The first Henry Woodhouse



in his will names wife Mary so if Sarah was the mother of his children he must have married twice and the deeds in Norfolk show this.

K In working on the Keelings I noted Lt. Col. Anthony Lawson called Adam

Keeling who died 1683 his brother in law. I am puzzled over this. Anthony Lawson married Mary the widow of Wm. Mosely and the dau. of Sarah & John Hookin. So she was not Adam Keeling's sister. Adam Keeling married Ann Martin, dau of John Martin, as she was not Anthony Lawson's sister. He knew that Thos. Keeling father of Adam married Ann? and that she married (2) Robt. Bray. The will of Thos. Lawson, son of Col. Anthony Lawson mentions a punch bowl "which was my grandfather's Col Robt. Bray" I was looking up Northampton records for the Hookins, Yardleys etc when I came across the Hale and Cornick items enclosed.

Please understand I am not trying to stretch your work but to do a complete job.

My time for this is 20 hours or \$30.⁰⁰

Yours very truly
D. J. Lee



2701 South Ave

MISS IDA LEE

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

22

Feb 23, 1950.

Dear Mr Rutherford:

Mrs Kellam sent me the enclosed data today. She did not notarize it but said she would do so if necessary. It clarifies the notes you sent me regarding this suit.

My interpretation is that ^{it} involves the heirs of Henry Keeling, son of Thomas and brother of Frances who married Ann Dale Woodhouse. You will recall that Thomas Keeling had seven children according to his will but did not mention his three daughters. John evidently died without heir. The girls were Mary who



married Joel Leornick (see marriage bond)
Frances m. Am Dale Woodhouse and
Elizabeth m. Lemuel Leornick You will
note that the wife's estate is divided
in 10ths

I have sent Mrs Hillman my
check for \$3⁷⁰, which I think was
a very moderate charge.

Yours very truly,
Ida J. Lee



526 East Riverside Avenue
Evansville -13- Indiana
April 6, 1956

Dear Mr. Rutherford:

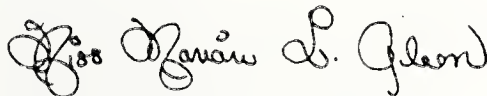
Noticed in the April issue of Hobbies the KEELING records as presented by Miss Hazel Kraft Eilers and enjoyed it very much. She mentioned that you had helped her greatly and I wondered if perhaps you could answer two points on Keeling that puzzles me.

In the Washington County Kentucky records I notice the marriage without date given (1790-1800) of Sarah Keeling and Nathaniel Grigsby. Do you know her paternal descent and have any data that would establish a relationship with Sarah's Keeling ancestor and Mary Keeling Williams, wife of John, who lived in New Kent and King Wm County, Virginia early 1700s? They were probably two generations apart as Mary's grandson wed about same data as Sarah Keeling.

There is more detail I could go into if you are interested in exchanging free data and genealogical efforts with me.

Shall be looking forward to hearing from you, and hope my appeal is considered.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "Miss Marian L. Aleon".

Miss Marian L. Aleon

REPORT

Page 1 of 1

1. Introduction

2. Methodology

3. Results

4. Conclusion

5. References

6. Appendix

MORE NOTES ON THE KEELING FAMILY

In the Name of God Amen, I, Adam Steeling
 of Princess Anne County, being of perfect and sound mind
 and memory, for which I thank God thanks, do make this my
 last Will and Testament, in manner and form following
 I leave my Soul in the hands of the Almighty giver, and
 my Body to be decently buried at the discretion of my
 Executors, and my worldly Goods, I give in manner and form
 following, I give and bequeath to my son William
 Steeling, one Hundred acres of swamp Land, known by the
 name of the Old Land, to him and his Heirs for ever, I
 give to my son William seven Negroes, viz. Harry, Parake,
 Isaac, Peggy, Sammy, Hambald, and Wendie, Item, I give
 to my son, the Chest of Drawers that stands in the Hall, and
 all that stands on the top of them, Item, a large round
 Cedar Table, a round Walnut Table, that stands in the
 Hall, a Bed and furniture that stands in the Hall chamber
 and a pair of stampit Curtains to him and his Heirs, Item,
 I give and bequeath to my Grandson Adam Steeling the
 Plantation whereon I now live, together with the Land where
 my son Thomas Steeling now lives and the Marsh
 adjoining the plantation I now live on, to him and his heirs
 for ever, only reserving the use of the Plantation where his
 Mother now lives to her during her Widowhood, I likewise
 give my Grandson Adam, the Land known by the name of
 Hogpen Dick to him and his Heirs for ever, Item, I give to
 my said Grandson the Mill and Appurtenances thereto
 belonging, only reserving the use of the same during
 her Widowhood, Item, I give to my daughter
 Mary, the Negroes, viz. Abigail, Abigail, and
 the Bed and

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

2. The second part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

3. The third part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

4. The fourth part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

5. The fifth part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

6. The sixth part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

7. The seventh part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

8. The eighth part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

9. The ninth part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

~~Furniture~~ that I now lie on, also an walnut cupboard, that stand
 in the parlor, Item, I give to my said Grandson one doz, large
 pewter plates, two pewter Dishes, and two pewter Basins, two Looking
 Glasses (also whatever is contain'd in the Bond that given above)
 also four Servs and Boys, and the Negroes, America, George, and
 Africa to him and his Heirs for ever, Item, I give to my Grand
 Son Henry Steeling the Land and plantation I bought of
 William Cox, to him and his Heirs for ever, only reserving the
 use of it to his Mother till he attains the Years, of twenty one
 and she not to tend more than forty Sheward Corn hills in
 corn each Year, I give my said Grandson Henry twentyfive
 Acres of Swamp Land, it being part of the Land, I bought of
 William Woodhouse, and joining the Acre, to him and his
 Heirs for also four Servs, one Negro Boy call'd Jasper, and eleven
 pounds, seven Shillings in Money to him and his Heirs for ever.
 Item, I give my Grandson Thomas Steeling, twentyfive Acres of
 Swamp Land being the remainder of the Land, I bought of William
 Woodhouse to him and his Heirs for ever, Item a Negro Boy
 Cato, also four Servs, and eleven pounds, seven Shillings in
 Money to him and his Heirs for ever, Item, I give to my
 Grandson Jacob Steeling fifty Acres of Swamp Land joining
 his Uncle William Steeling's Land to him and his Heirs for ever,
 also two Negro Boys and Guinea to him and his Heirs for ever,
 also all the Stock that is on his plantation that is mine
 Item, to my Grandson Nathaniel Steeling two Negroes,
 Owen and Cuffee, to him and his Heirs for ever, Item to
 my Grand Daughter Sara Steeling two Negroes, Tedy and
 Frank, to her and her Heirs for ever, Item, I give to my
 Grandson Robert Steeling two Negroes Charles and J.

to him and his Heirs for ever, also six black ~~in the~~ Chairs
standing in the Hall chamber. Item, I give to my Grandson
Robert Thorengoods two Daughters, Anne and Sarah, ~~the~~
which call'd Bob, and her children, and her ~~Interest~~ to be
equally divided between the two Children as above ~~where~~ either
of them marries or comes of age. Item, I give to my Grandson
William Haynes, a Negro Boy Europe, to him and his Heirs
for ever. Item, I give to my Grand Daughter Francis Haynes,
Negroes Asia and Amey, to her and her Heirs for ever. Item,
I give to my Daughter Sarah Williamsen, a small Chest of Drawers
in the parlour, a Bed and Furniture, as it stands in the ~~parlour~~
Chamber, a square Table with walnut frame, and pine top, a
small square Walnut Table, in the Hall chamber, also four head
of Cows, to her and her Heirs for ever. Item, I give to my Grand
son, Jacob Fickling, one Bed and furniture, as it stands in the
parlour, six high black Chairs, and a high Bedstead, in the
parlour chamber, to him and His Heirs for ever. Item, I give
to my Grand Daughter Mary Fickling a Negro Jew, to her and
her Heirs for ever. Item, I give to my Grand daughter Elizabeth
Fickling sister to the above, a Negro Boy Wingo, to her and her
Heirs for ever. Item, I give to my Grand daughter Francis
Fickling sister to the above girls one Negro Boy Adam to her
and her Heirs for ever. Item, I give to my three Granddaughters
above, that is Mary, Elizabeth and Francis Fickling, ~~the~~
and Interest to be paid them, as they marry or come of age that
is to say, fifty pounds and the Interest to be equally divided among
the three sisters above, to them and their Heirs for ever. Item, I give
to my great Grand Children Elizabeth and Amey, ~~the~~
of Henry Fickling deceased, a Negro boy ~~to her~~
and her Heirs for ever, to be equally divided ~~among~~

1. The first part of the paper discusses the importance of the

second part of the paper discusses the importance of the

third part of the paper discusses the importance of the

fourth part of the paper discusses the importance of the

fifth part of the paper discusses the importance of the

sixth part of the paper discusses the importance of the

seventh part of the paper discusses the importance of the

eighth part of the paper discusses the importance of the

ninth part of the paper discusses the importance of the

tenth part of the paper discusses the importance of the

eleventh part of the paper discusses the importance of the

twelfth part of the paper discusses the importance of the

thirteenth part of the paper discusses the importance of the

fourteenth part of the paper discusses the importance of the

fifteenth part of the paper discusses the importance of the

sixteenth part of the paper discusses the importance of the

seventeenth part of the paper discusses the importance of the

eighteenth part of the paper discusses the importance of the


nineteenth part of the paper discusses the importance of the

twentieth part of the paper discusses the importance of the

twenty-first part of the paper discusses the importance of the

twenty-second part of the paper discusses the importance of the

as some of age, to them and their Heirs for ever. Item, I give to
 my son William Keling all horse called Jockey, Item, I leave and
 bequeath all the rest of my Estate not already given away to
 my son William Keling and Grandson Adam Keling, to be
 equally divided between them and their Heirs, they paying
 all my Just Debts; and lastly I constitute and appoint my son
 William Keling to be my sole Executor of this my last Will
 and Testament, hereby revoking all others by me made. In
 Witness whereof I have unto set my Hand and Seal, this
 nineteenth Day of January One thousand seven Hundred
 and seventy one
 Signed in the Presence of
 Jacob Elligood.

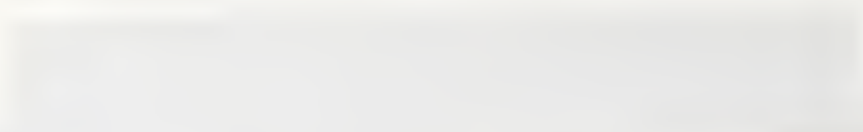
his
 Adam Keling. 
 mark

At a Court held for Princess Anne County July the 4th day 1771.....

The aforesaid last Will and Testament of Adam Keling aforesaid
 was presented in Court by his Son and Executor William Keling
 who testified according to Law, and was proved by the Oath of two
 credible Witnesses, and is ordered to be Recorded.....

Test

C. H. Mosley Jun^r C. C.



[The text in this section is extremely faint and illegible. It appears to be a list or a series of entries, possibly organized in a table with multiple columns.]

[The text in this section is also extremely faint and illegible. It appears to be a continuation of the list or entries from the section above.]



134 In the Name of God Amen. I Adam Heeling
of Princeps Anne County, being of perfect and sound mind
and memory, for which I return God thanks, do make this my
last Will and Testament, in manner and form following
I leave my Soul in the hands of the Almighty giver and
my Body to be decently buried at the discretion of my
Executors, and my worldly Goods, I give in manner and form
following, In witness, I give and bequeath to my son William
Heeling, one Hundred acres of Swamp Land, known by the
name of the Old Land, to him and his Heirs for ever, I
Give to my son William seven Negroes, viz. Harry, Sarah,
Isaac, Peggy, Samy, Hannibal, and Wendie, I give
to my son, the Chest of Drawn that stands in the Hall, and
all that stands on the top of them, I give, a large square
Cedar Table, a round Walnut Table, that stands in the
Hall, a Bed and furniture that stands in the Hall chamber
and a set of stamp Curtains to him and his Heirs, I give
I give and bequeath to my grandson Adam Heeling the
Plantation whereon I now live, together with the Land where
my son Thomas Heeling's Widow now lives and the Orchard
adjoining the plantation I now live on, to him and his Heirs
for ever, only reserving the use of the Plantation where his
Mother now lives to her during her Widowhood, I give
Give my Grandson Adam, the Land known by the name of
Hogg pen & back to him and his Heirs for ever, I give to
my said Grandson the Mill and the mill race & the water
belonging, only reserving the use of the Mill & the water
for Widowhood, I give to my said Grandson the
House, & what about the same, the Pillars


to him and his Heirs for ever, also one black chair standing in the Hall chamber. Item, I give to my Grandson Robert Thornegoods one Daughter, Anne and her Heirs for ever, which said Anne and her children, and her Heirs, shall be equally divided between the two Children as above written of their marriages or comes of age. Item, I give to my Grandson William Haynes, a Nigro Boy Europe, to him and his Heirs for ever. Item, I give to my Grand Daughter Francis Thornegoods, Nigros Asia and Uney, to her and her Heirs for ever. I give to my Daughter Sarah Williamson, a small black chair in the parlour, a bed and furniture, as it stands in the Hall Chamber, a square Table with walnut frame, and a small square Walnut Table, in the Hall chamber, also furniture of Iron, to her and her Heirs for ever. Item, I give to my Grandson, Jacob Heeling, one bed and furniture, as it stands in the parlour, six high black chairs, and a high Bedstead, in the parlour chamber, to him and his Heirs for ever. Item, I give to my Grand Daughter Mary Heeling a Nigro Boy, to her and her Heirs for ever. Item, I give to my Grand daughter Elizabeth Heeling sister to the above, a Nigro Boy Wingo, to her and her Heirs for ever. Item, I give to my Grand daughter Francis Heeling sister to the above girls one Nigro Boy Adamant, to her and her Heirs for ever. Item, I give to my three Granddaughters above, that is Mary, Elizabeth and Francis, the principal and Interest to be paid them, as they marry or come of age, is to say fifty pounds and the Interest to be equally divided among the three sisters above, to them and their Heirs for ever. Item, I give to my great Grand Children Elizabeth and Uney, the principal of Henry Heeling deceased, a Nigro Boy, to her and her Heirs for ever, to be equally divided.

~~Samuel~~ that I now lie on, also an old husband, that stand
in the parlour, Item, I give to my said Grandson one doz, large
pewter plates, two pewter Dishes, and two pewter Basins, two Looking
Glasses (also whatever is contained in the Bonquet given above)
also four Servants and Hogs, and the Negroes, America, George, and
Africa to him and his Heirs for ever, Item, I give to my Grand
son Henry Heeling the Land and plantation I bought of
William Cox, to him and his Heirs for ever, only reserving the
use of it to his Mother till he attains the Years, of twenty one
and she not to tend more than forty thousand Corn hills in
every year, I give my said Grandson Henry twentyfive
Acres of Swamp Land, it being part of the Land, I bought of
William Woodhouse, and joining the Acre, to him and his
Heirs for ever four Acres, one Negro, Boy call'd Jasper, and eleven
pounds, seven Shillings in Money to him and his Heirs for ever.
Item, I give my Grandson Thomas Heeling, twentyfive Acres of
Swamp Land being the remainder of the Land, I bought of William
Woodhouse to him and his Heirs for ever, Item a Negro, Boy,
Cato, also four Acres, and eleven pounds, seven Shillings in
Money to him and his Heirs for ever, Item, I give to my
Grandson Jacob Heeling fifty Acres of Swamp Land joining
his Uncle William Heeling's Land to him and his Heirs for ever,
also two Negro, Deborah and Guinea to him and his wife, and
also all the Stock that is on his plantation that is mine
Item, to my Grandson Nathaniel Heeling two Negroes,
Dinah and Cuffee, to him and his Heirs for ever, Item to
my Grand Daughter Sara Heeling two Negroes, Noddy and
Frank, to her and her Heirs for ever, Item, I give to my
Grandson Robert Heeling, two Negroes Charles and J.

account of age, to them and their heirs for ever. Item, I give to
 my son ~~William~~ ^{William} ~~Hickling~~ ^{Hickling} a slave called Jockey. Item, I leave and
 bequeath all the rest of my Estate not already given away to
 my son ~~William~~ ^{William} ~~Hickling~~ ^{Hickling} and Grandson Adam Hickling, to be
 equally divided between them and their heirs, they paying
 all my Just Debts, and lastly I constitute and appoint my son
 William Hickling to be my sole Executor of this my last Will
 and Testament, hereby revoking all others by me made. In
 Witness whereof I have unto set my hand and seal, this
 14th day of January One thousand seven Hundred
 and seventy one.

English in the Name of

James Ellsworth.

Adams ^{his} N. Huntington... 

At a Court held for Princeps Rivers & vicinity July the 4th day 1771

The above said last Will and Testament of Adams Keeling was read
and presented in Court by his Son and Executor William Keeling
who testified according to Law, and was proved by the oath of three
believed the Will of the testator, and is ordered to be Recorded.....

F-1

E. H. Bradley Jun^r C. C.

In the Name of God Amen. I Adam Heeling
of Prince Anne County. being of perfect and sound mind
and memory, for which I thank God thanks do make this my
last will and Testament, in manner and form following
I leave my soul in the hands of the Almighty giver. And
my body to be decently buried at the discretion of my
executors, and my worldly goods, I give in manner and form
following, In witness, I give and bequeath to my son William
Heeling one Hundred acres of Swamp Land, known by the
name of the Old Land, to him and his heirs for ever, I
give to my son William seven Negroes (viz) Nancy, Sarah,
Isaac, Peggy, Ranny, Hansbald, and Wendie, I give
to my Son, the Chest of Drawn that stands in the Hall, and
all that stands on the top of them, I give a large round
Cedar Table, a round Walnut Table, that stands in the
Hall, a Bed and furniture that stands in the Hall Chamber
and a suit of stampit curtains to him and his heirs I give
I give and bequeath to my Grandson Adam Heeling the
Plantation whereon I now live, together with the Land whereon
my son Thomas Heeling's Widow now lives and the Orchard
adjoining the plantation I now live on, to him and his heirs
for ever, only reserving the use of the Plantation where his
Mother now lives to her during her Widowhood. I give
Give my Grandson Adam, the Land known by the name of
Hogg pen & sick to him and his heirs forever, I give to
my said grandson the Mill and Mill race & all things
belonging, only reserving the use of the same during
his Widowhood, I give to my daughter Mary Heeling
the house she now lives in, the Kitchen

1. The first step in the process of creating a new product is to identify a market need. This is often done through market research, which can involve surveys, focus groups, and other methods of gathering information from potential customers.

2. Once a market need has been identified, the next step is to develop a concept for the product. This involves creating a detailed description of the product, including its features, benefits, and target market. The concept is then refined through further research and development.

3. The third step is to create a prototype of the product. This is a physical model of the product that is used to test the concept and gather feedback from potential customers. The prototype is often made from a material that is easy to work with, such as clay or wood.

4. The fourth step is to conduct a market test. This involves presenting the prototype to a group of potential customers and asking them for their feedback. The feedback is used to make improvements to the product and to determine if there is a market need for the product.

5. The fifth step is to create a business plan for the product. This involves determining the costs of production, the price of the product, and the marketing strategy. The business plan is used to secure funding for the product and to guide the development and marketing process.

6. The final step is to launch the product. This involves creating a marketing campaign to promote the product and to attract customers. The product is then sold to the public, and the company monitors sales and customer feedback to make further improvements.

~~Family~~ that I now lie on, also unadorned cupboard, that stand
in the parlour. Item, I give to my said Grandson one doz. large
pewter plates, two pewter Dishes, and two pewter Basons, two Looking
Glasses (also whatever is contained in the Bonnyhat given above)
also four Sows and Hogs, and the Negroes, America, George, and
Africa to him and his Heirs for ever. Item, I give to my Grand
son Henry Heeling the Land and plantation I bought of
William Cox, to him and his Heirs for ever, only reserving the
use of it to his Mother till he attains the Years, of twenty one
and she not to tend more than forty Sheward Corn hills in
every year. I give my said Grandson Henry twentyfive
Acres of Swamp Land, it being part of the Land, I bought of
William Woodhouse, and joining the Acre, to him and his
Heirs for ever four Acres, one Negro Boy call'd Jasper, and eleven
pounds, seven Shillings in Money to him and his Heirs for ever.
Item, I give my Grandson Thomas Heeling, twentyfive Acres of
Swamp Land being the remainder of the Land, I bought of William
Woodhouse to him and his Heirs for ever, Item a Negro Boy,
Cato, also four Acres, and eleven pounds, seven Shillings in
Money to him and his Heirs for ever. Item, I give to my
Grandson Jacob Heeling fifty Acres of Swamp Land joining
his Uncle William Heeling's Land to him and his Heirs for ever,
also two Negro Deborah and Quincea to him and his heirs for ever,
also all the Stock that is on his plantation that is mine
Item, to my Grandson Nathaniel Heeling two Negroes,
Dinah and Cuffee, to him and his Heirs for ever, Item to
my Grand Daughter Sara Heeling two Negroes, Tody and
Frank, to her and her Heirs for ever. Item, I give to my
Grandson Robert Heeling two Negroes Charles and J.

to him and his heirs for ever, also with the house and
standing in the Hall chamber, I give to my
Nephew Thomas and his Daughters, Anne and
Hannah and her children, and her heirs
equally divided between the two children as above
of them, neither of them of age, I give to my
William Thomas, a Negro Boy being to him and his
heirs for ever, I give to my Grand Daughter Sarah
Negro Girl and Lacey, to her and her heirs for ever
I give to my Daughter Sarah Williamson, a small
in the parlour, a bed and furniture, as it stands in the
Chamber, a square Table with walnut frame, and
small square Walnut Table, in the Hall chamber, and
I give to her and her heirs for ever, I give to my
son, Jacob Sheling, one bed and furniture, as it stands
in the parlour, six high back chairs, and a high back
parlour chamber, to him and his heirs for ever, I
give to my Grand Daughter Mary Sheling a Negro Girl
her heirs for ever, I give to my Grand daughter
Sheling sister to the above, a Negro Boy being to her
heirs for ever, I give to my Grand daughter
Sheling sister to the above girls one Negro Boy being to
and her heirs for ever, I give to my three Grand
above, that is Mary, Elizabeth and Francis, the sum of
and interest to be paid them, as they may require
is to my fifty pounds and the interest to be equally divided
between the three above, to them and their heirs for ever
to my great Grand Children Elizabeth and Ann
of Henry Sheling deceased, a Negro Girl
to be equally divided

...of age, to share and their heirs for ever. Now I give to
 my son William Heeling all those called Jockey. Item, I leave and
 bequeath the share of my estate not already given away to
 my son William Heeling and Grandson Adam Heeling, to be
 equally divided between them and their heirs, they paying
 all my debts, and lastly I constitute and appoint my son
 William Heeling to be my sole Executor of this my last Will
 and Testament, hereby revoking all others by me made. In
 witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
 10th day of January One thousand seven hundred
 and seventy one.
 Signed in the presence of
 Thomas Heeling. Adam Heeling. (Seal)

The Court held for Princess Anne County July the 5th day 1771.
 The foregoing last Will and Testament of Adam Heeling deceased
 was presented in Court by his son and Grandson William Heeling
 who testified according to Law, and was proved by the oath of said
 Heeling and the other witnesses, and is ordered to be Recorded.

Test
 C. H. Morley Junr. C. C.

Handwritten text, likely a letter or document, written in cursive script. The text is mostly illegible due to extreme blurring. It appears to be a formal document, possibly a letter of introduction or a business correspondence, given the structured layout and the presence of a signature at the bottom.

184 In the Name of God, Amen, I, Adam Heeling
 of Princess Anne County, being of perfect and sound mind
 and memory, for which I thank God, do make this my
 last Will and Testament, in manner and form following
 I leave my Soul in the hands of the Almighty giver, and
 my Body to be decently buried at the discretion of my
 Executors, and my worldly Goods, I give in manner and form
 following, I give and bequeath to my son William
 Heeling, one Hundred acres of Swamp Land, known by the
 name of the Old Land, to him and his Heirs for ever, I
 give to my son William seven Negroes, viz. Harry, Sarah,
 Isaac, Peggy, Sammy, Haribald, and Wendie, Item, I give
 to my son, the Chest of Drawers that stands in the Hall, and
 all that stands on the top of them, Item, a large round
 Cedar Table, a round Walnut Table, that stands in the
 Hall, a Bed and furniture that stands in the Hall chamber
 and a pair of stamp'd curtains to him and his Heirs, Item,
 I give and bequeath to my Grandson Adam Heeling the
 Plantation wherein I now live, together with the Land where
 my son Thomas Heeling now lives and the Marsh
 adjoining the plantation I now live on, to him and his heirs
 for ever, only reserving the use of the Plantation where his
 Mother now lives to her during her Widowhood, I likewise
 give my Grandson Adam, the Land known by the Name of
 Frogg's, to him and his Heirs for ever, Item, I give to
 my said Grandson the Mill and the Mill race and the
 belonging, only reserving the use of the Mill and the
 her Widowhood, Item, I give to my Grandson the
 Chair, the Bed, the Bed and

THE WHITE HOUSE

OFFICE OF THE DIRECTOR OF NATIONAL INTELLIGENCE

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20505

100-100000-1

100-100000-2

100-100000-3

100-100000-4

100-100000-5

100-100000-6

100-100000-7

100-100000-8

100-100000-9

100-100000-10

100-100000-11

100-100000-12

100-100000-13

100-100000-14

100-100000-15

100-100000-16

100-100000-17

100-100000-18

100-100000-19

~~Sanctuary~~ that I now lie on, also an walnut cupboard, that stand
 in the parlour. Item, I give to my said Grandson one doz, large
 pewter plates, two pewter Dishes, and two pewter Basins, two Looking
 Glasses (also whatever is contained in the Bonnet given above)
 also four Sows and Pigs, and the Negroes, Amica, George, and
 Africa to him and his Heirs for ever. Item, I give to my Grand
 son Henry Heeling the Land and plantation I bought of
 William Cox, to him and his Heirs for ever, only reserving the
 use of it to his Mother till he attains the Years, of twenty one
 and she not to land more than forty thousand Corn hills in
 corn each Year. I give my said Grandson Henry twenty five
 Acres of Swamp Land, it being part of the Land, I bought of
 William Woodhouse, and joining the Acre, to him and his
 Heirs for ever four Acres, one Negro Boy call'd Jasper, and eleven
 pounds, seven Shillings in Money to him and his Heirs for ever.
 Item, I give my Grandson Thomas Heeling, twenty five Acres of
 Swamp Land being the remainder of the Land, I bought of William
 Woodhouse to him and his Heirs for ever. Item a Negro Boy
 Cato, also four Acres, and eleven pounds, seven Shillings in
 Money to him and his Heirs for ever. Item, I give to my
 Grandson Jacob Heeling fifty Acres of Swamp Land joining
 his Uncle William Heeling's Land to him and his Heirs for ever,
 also two Negro Bobs and Guinea to him and his Heirs for ever,
 also all the Stock that is on his plantation that is mine
 Item, to my Grandson Nathaniel Heeling two Negroes,
 Ann and Cuffee, to him and his Heirs for ever. Item to
 my Grand Daughter Sara Heeling two Negroes, Neddy and
 Frank, to her and her Heirs for ever. Item, I give to my
 Grandson Robert I. [redacted] Sisters Charles and J.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
1957

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

PUBLISHED WEEKLY
Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance. Single copies, 15 cents.

Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1917. Postpaid at special rate of \$4.00 per annum authorized by Act of Congress, October 3, 1917.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of Congress, October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1918.

Postmaster: This publication is entered as second-class matter, October 3, 1917, under postoffice number 384, at Chicago, Ill., under special rate of postage provided for in Act of Congress, October 3, 1917.

Copyright, 1918, by American Medical Association. Printed at Chicago, Ill.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Subscription orders, notices of change of address, and other correspondence should be sent to the Editor, American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Advertisements should be sent to the Business Manager, American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1917. Postpaid at special rate of \$4.00 per annum authorized by Act of Congress, October 3, 1917.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of Congress, October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1918.

Postmaster: This publication is entered as second-class matter, October 3, 1917, under postoffice number 384, at Chicago, Ill., under special rate of postage provided for in Act of Congress, October 3, 1917.

Copyright, 1918, by American Medical Association. Printed at Chicago, Ill.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Subscription orders, notices of change of address, and other correspondence should be sent to the Editor, American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Advertisements should be sent to the Business Manager, American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1917. Postpaid at special rate of \$4.00 per annum authorized by Act of Congress, October 3, 1917.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of Congress, October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1918.

Postmaster: This publication is entered as second-class matter, October 3, 1917, under postoffice number 384, at Chicago, Ill., under special rate of postage provided for in Act of Congress, October 3, 1917.

Copyright, 1918, by American Medical Association. Printed at Chicago, Ill.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Subscription orders, notices of change of address, and other correspondence should be sent to the Editor, American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Advertisements should be sent to the Business Manager, American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1917. Postpaid at special rate of \$4.00 per annum authorized by Act of Congress, October 3, 1917.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of Congress, October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1918.


Postmaster: This publication is entered as second-class matter, October 3, 1917, under postoffice number 384, at Chicago, Ill., under special rate of postage provided for in Act of Congress, October 3, 1917.

Copyright, 1918, by American Medical Association. Printed at Chicago, Ill.

or some of age, to them and their Heirs for ever. Item, I give to
 my son William Hickling a horse called Jockey. Item, I leave and
 bequeath all the rest of my Estate not already given away to
 my son William Hickling and Grandson Adam Hickling, to be
 equally divided between them and their Heirs, they paying
 all my just Debts, and lastly I constitute and appoint my son
 William Hickling to be my sole Executor of this my last Will
 and Testament, hereby revoking all others by me made. At
 Witness whereof I have unto set my Hand and Seal, this
 Seventeenth Day of January one thousand seven Hundred
 and seventy one

Signed in the presence of

Jacob Ellegood.

Adam ^{his} Hickling... 
 mark

At a Court held for Princess Anne County July the 4th day 1771

The aforesaid last Will and Testament of Adam Hickling aforesaid
 was presented in Court by his Son and Executor William Hickling
 who testified according to Law, and was proved by the Oath of Jacob
 Ellegood the Witness thereto, and is ordered to be Recorded

Test

E. H. Moseley Jun^r C. C.

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
VOLUME 100
PART 1
1970

ENSIGN THOMAS KEELING - THE EMIGRANT TO VIRGINIA IN
BORN 1608 - VANUATU, V. 4. PLAC IN THE HOPEWELL IN 1628
DIED AUG. 1665 - GRANT 100 A. 1640 FOR 2 PERSONS
JUS. LOWER NORFOLK 1642 - VIEWER OF TOWN 1639 and WM JERRY
ANN B. 1618 - JESU. C. M. ROBT. BRAY ARE DIED BEFORE 1682
ANN BRAY, WILL MAR. 15, 1683 SURVIVING SON - ALEXANDER

CAPT. ADAM WOODHOUSE
BORN 1636
DIED 1683
SISTER OF JOHN WOODHOUSE
1680. JOHN WOODHOUSE
WIFE ANN,
SON THOMAS, BORN IN LAW, US. C. ANN WOODHOUSE

ELIZ. GODFREY
DAU. JOHN
MAR. FEB. 19, 1705

ABIGAIL
WIFE
JOHN
B. 1698
M. 1730-9
D. 17

HENRY
B. 1730
WILL
APRIL 24 1768
ROBT - AMY
BRO. WM.
BUL.

ELIZ. MARY ROBERT
WILL 1779 MAR 1779
HARRIET
B. 1779

ELIZ. MARY ROBERT
WILL 1779 MAR 1779
HARRIET
B. 1779

ELIZ. MARY ROBERT
WILL 1779 MAR 1779
HARRIET
B. 1779

ELIZ. MARY ROBERT
WILL 1779 MAR 1779
HARRIET
B. 1779

EDWARD
DIED BEFORE 1683
ANN - JOHN OAKHAM
THOMAS - LUCY HALL
DIED BEFORE 1683 (DAU. ED. HALL)
WILL AUG. 1516-79
DAU. LUCY AND ANN
STEPFATHER COL. R. BRAY

ELIZ. GODFREY
DAU. JOHN
MAR. FEB. 19, 1705

ABIGAIL
WIFE
JOHN
B. 1698
M. 1730-9
D. 17

HENRY
B. 1730
WILL
APRIL 24 1768
ROBT - AMY
BRO. WM.
BUL.

ELIZ. MARY ROBERT
WILL 1779 MAR 1779
HARRIET
B. 1779

ELIZ. MARY ROBERT
WILL 1779 MAR 1779
HARRIET
B. 1779

ELIZ. MARY ROBERT
WILL 1779 MAR 1779
HARRIET
B. 1779

ELIZ. MARY ROBERT
WILL 1779 MAR 1779
HARRIET
B. 1779

ELIZ. MARY ROBERT
WILL 1779 MAR 1779
HARRIET
B. 1779

EDWARD
DIED BEFORE 1683
ANN - JOHN OAKHAM
THOMAS - LUCY HALL
DIED BEFORE 1683 (DAU. ED. HALL)
WILL AUG. 1516-79
DAU. LUCY AND ANN
STEPFATHER COL. R. BRAY

ELIZ. GODFREY
DAU. JOHN
MAR. FEB. 19, 1705

ABIGAIL
WIFE
JOHN
B. 1698
M. 1730-9
D. 17

HENRY
B. 1730
WILL
APRIL 24 1768
ROBT - AMY
BRO. WM.
BUL.

ELIZ. MARY ROBERT
WILL 1779 MAR 1779
HARRIET
B. 1779

ELIZ. MARY ROBERT
WILL 1779 MAR 1779
HARRIET
B. 1779

ELIZ. MARY ROBERT
WILL 1779 MAR 1779
HARRIET
B. 1779

ELIZ. MARY ROBERT
WILL 1779 MAR 1779
HARRIET
B. 1779

ELIZ. MARY ROBERT
WILL 1779 MAR 1779
HARRIET
B. 1779





ALBY

THOS - WILL PROVED
XUB-15-1679
LUZY - WIFE
LUZY - CHILD DAU
ANN - VOWED
COL. ROBT BRAY
STEPFATHER

ED
HEIR TO THOS - DEC

IN HOPEWELL
1628

Thomas Keeling
B. AUG. 1608
M. Ann Soll
Sister of John Martin

B. 1620-18

MAR-2nd
ANN BRAY

DEED 1683

Wife of John

First Ed - dec

ALBY - WIFE
FATHER HUSBAND - THOS K.

Capt. Adam Keeling
B. D. 1683
M. Ann Soll HEIR OF
Sister of John Martin
DEC-17
WILL 1683 - WIFE ANN
CHILDREN, THOS, JOHN,
ADAM - ELIZ. ANN
BROT - ALBY, FATHER IN LAW
JOHN MARTIN
WIFE ANN PLANTIN
FOR LIFE THEN SON
THOS
PROVIN 1403
COL. HAT. LAWSON

ELIZ

John

D. 1682

1600 A, FORMERLY PROPERTY
OF JOHN MARTIN
FATHER IN LAW OF ADAM

WM

Adam K.
B.
B. 1711
M. Eliz. Godfrey
Feb. 19, 1705

John

1600 A which
no mother was living
WILL 1683 CAPT. BRAY

John

PLANTIN ON

Thomas K.
B. 1714
D. 1714
M. Eliz. Lovett
Dau. Lancaster
& Mary Lovett

Adam
B.
D. 1771

day 1757
U. S. in the
V. R. N. - 1758

Ann

William

M. Lovett



ADAM KEELING - FRANCES CORNICK (JAMES)
KEELING

LEWIS CORNICK - MARY ? (CORNICK) KEELING

MARY ANN MILLER CORNICK

MOTHER OF

VIRGINIUS AGOSTUS CORNICK BENJ. F.
CORNICK



THOMAS LOVETT 1653 - 1683
 LOVETT
 AN IN - TRADE IN 1679
 WIDOW AN IN - TRADE IN 1679
 HE WAS OF AGE IN 1672 - 13m 1650?

THOMAS LOVETT - 1663 was married to
LOVETT LOVETT
WIDOW - A NIN - MARRIED IN 1679
HE WAS OF AGE IN 1672 - 13m 1650 - ?
11 1/2

LOVE IT

679 N 1679

WIPON - IN 1972 - Born 1950 - ?
HE WAS 0 AGE

P 76 -
Hanyk
216 Han

216 Den ✓ 1815



THOMAS KEELING MAR. ANN (MARTIN) (BRAY) 1682
B. AUG. 1608¹ B. 1620

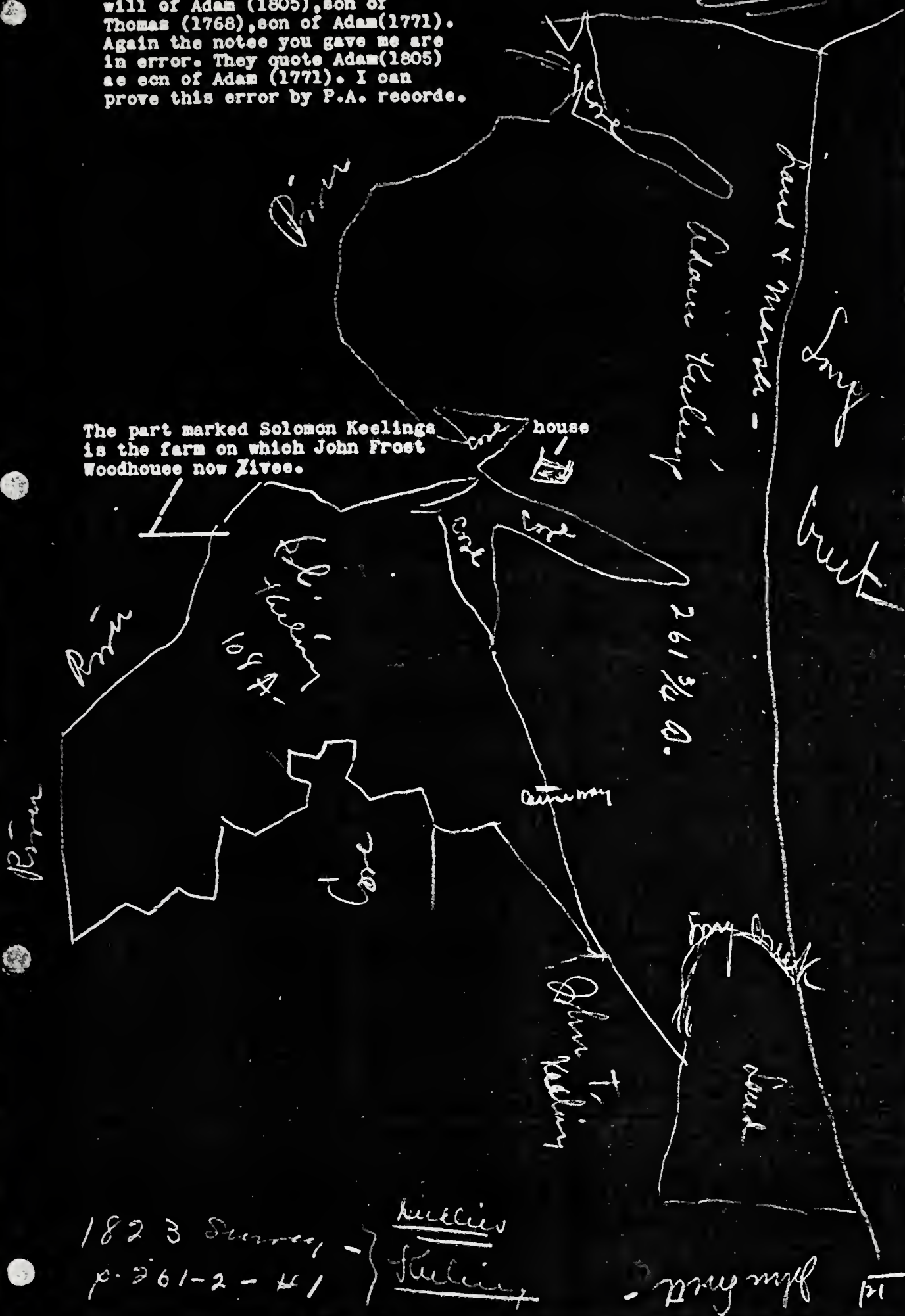
FRANCES WAKER
SARA H
MARTIN
H. WOODFORD
ADAM K - ANN MARTIN
BROTHER JOHN
1680
THOS
COM. 1655
CLEY. ES

THOS WIFE LUCY ANN
EDWARD
JOAN
ELIZ 1671
ALEX
ANN KEELING
(DAU. ALEX)
THOS UGOS C
DIAR. HALL
1675-1679
FRANCE
LUCY ANN



Would you like to copy this?
 It is the 1823 survey of the
 old Keeling tract "Dudlies",
 when it was divided under the
 will of Adam (1805), son of
 Thomas (1768), son of Adam (1771).
 Again the notes you gave me are
 in error. They quote Adam (1805)
 as son of Adam (1771). I can
 prove this error by P.A. records.

The part marked Solomon Keelings
 is the farm on which John Frost
 Woodhouse now lives.



1823 Survey -
 p. 261-2-41

Dudlies
Keeling

John Frost

135

A Deed of gift from Jeremiah Hopkins du? to Jonathan Hopkins was proved by the Oaths of William Nicholas and Joshua Miles Witnesses thereto and Ordered to be Recorded.

A Deed of Release between David M. Wintham and Annabie Wife of the one part and William White of the other part was acknowledged by them who being first privately examined Relinquished her Right of Dower thereto and Ordered to be Recorded.

An Indenture of Bargain ^{and Sale} between George Logan Gent. Sheriff of the one part and James Harper of the other part, and the Receipt thereon was acknowledged by the said George Logan and Ordered to be Recorded.

A Commission for the privy examination of Molly Mordough the Wife of James Mordough to an Indenture between the said James Mordough and Wife of the one part and Samuel Sutton of the other part and a Certificate of the Examination thereof returned and Ordered to be Recorded.

An Indenture and Acknowledgment of Henry Huling du? was proved by the Oath of Jacob Elligood Gent. a Witness thereto and Ordered to be Recorded, and on the Motion of William Huling the Executor who made Oath thereto and gave Bond with Joel Cornick Jun? Security in the Penalty of Two Thousand Pounds as the law directs, Certificate is granted him for obtaining Probate therein due form.

Ordered, That Samuel Cornick, William Huling Jun?, Smith Shepard, and Peter Norley Elligood or any three of them being first duly sworn do mat and appraise the Slaves and Personal Estate of Adam Huling du? and make Report thereof to the Court.

The last Will and Testament of Henry Cornick du? was proved by the Oaths of John Simmons and Edward Petty two of the Witnesses thereto and Ordered to be Recorded, and on the Motion of Joel Cornick Jun? and Anne Cornick the Executors who made Oath thereto and gave Bond with William Huling Jun? Security in the Penalty of Two Thousand Pounds as the law directs Certificate is granted them for obtaining Probate thereof in due form.

ADAM
KEELING
WILL
PROVED

ESTATE
OF
ADRIAN

1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that proper record-keeping is essential for the integrity of the financial system and for the ability to detect and prevent fraud.

2. The second part of the document outlines the specific requirements for record-keeping, including the need to maintain separate accounts for different types of transactions and to ensure that all records are properly indexed and filed.

3. The third part of the document discusses the importance of regular audits and the role of the auditor in ensuring the accuracy of the records. It also outlines the procedures for conducting an audit and the responsibilities of the auditor.

4. The fourth part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining the confidentiality of the records and the need to implement appropriate security measures to protect the information from unauthorized access.

5. The fifth part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining the integrity of the records and the need to implement appropriate controls to prevent tampering or alteration of the data.

6. The sixth part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining the accuracy of the records and the need to implement appropriate procedures for correcting errors and discrepancies.

7. The seventh part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining the completeness of the records and the need to ensure that all transactions are properly recorded.

Thomas Cason's will

pr 1684

"father Cornick"

Wts. William Cornick
Simond Cornick

(p. 92

Abstracts Norfolk
Hills Vol 1)

John Norman's will 1684

"to Ann Keeling
(then 16)
dan Alexander
of

p. 93

p. 96

Adam Thoroughgood
pr 1685 5 sons

p. 33 - Elizabeth Keeling

1671 brother Alexander

brother Thoroughgood

p. 44 Thoroughgood Keeling
son in law of

Edward Hall 1675

p. 67 -

Thoroughgood Keeling
Aug 15 1679 - wedding
had Lucy, Ann

Bejamin
Henry Woodhouse

and Wm. Cornick
to see to will

Henry Woodhouse
brother in law of
Cason More 1686

p. 108

Va Magazine
Vol 4, p. 200
lists some of
these

川

Thermin

300

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

Name: Barnett
 1250 Hawthorne
 Chicago, Ill.
 Dr. J. M. Smith
 Chicago, Ill.



228

and conveying the terms of one whole year from thence next ensuing and further to be computed and ended: saying and paying therefor the yearly rent of one penny corn only if the same be lawfully demanded at the feast of Pentecost to the tenant that by writ of the property and of the Statute for transferring up into possession the said John. That may be in the actual possession of the same. And he has for witness whereof the said Adam Keeling hath subscribed with his hand and seal the day and year first above written.

Teste me in the presence of

(He) Burrough
Wm McPhee
Henry Woodhouse
Wm. Ede

Adam Keeling (Seal)

At a Court held 2d August 1714

Adam Keeling acknowledged the above to be his
Deed and is ordered to be Recorded
By the Court

1714

Mrs. Maden

The year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and forty one the twenty third day of July in the year of the reign of our Sovereign Lady Ann Queen of Great Britain 5th. Between
Deceased, Adam Keeling of this County of Prince Georges one of the one part and John Doct
Cartel of the Prince Georges County on the other part. Witnesseth that the said Adam Keeling
for and in consideration of other values conveyed and assigned unto him and wife the
sum of thirty pounds current and lawful money of Virginia to him in hand
paid by the said John Doct at and before the exchanging and delivering of these

property the receipt whereof he said "has by acknowledgment, and survey and of the
part and parcel of the same doth clearly acquit and discharge the said John
Pallet by Ex. and every and every of them by their property and of the Town and
Towns of New England of all claims to the said Adam Hocking in and to the
the receipt of which he doth also acknowledge, hath granted already sold to
conferred, and by these presents doth grant when receipt and confirm unto the
said John Pallet in his actual possession now being by virtue of a Bargain &
Sale to him thereof made for one whole year by the Statute for transferring uses
day before the date hereof: and by force of the Statute for transferring uses
into possession: and to his heirs and assigns his Hundred acres of Land with the
appurtenances situate at the Eastern Head in the Parish of Sandwich and
County of Dorset being part of a patent of seven hundred acres formerly
granted by the said Adam Hocking's Grandfather and is all that is by
the said Adam Hocking of that patent called and known by the name of
Wool Square plantation: and is that whereon his deceased father had being bounded
on the one side with the Lands of Peter Malbone and on the other side with
Woolf Square Brook and the Marshes thereof: whereof or wherein the said Adam
Hocking hath any Estate of inheritance in possession now or to come and
all the Estate right title interest whosoever claim and demand whatsoever of
him the said Adam Hocking of his heirs and assigns and every or
any part or parcel thereof to have and to hold the tract and
plantation of Land above specified to the same his heirs and assigns now or to
come and all and singular other the premises herein before mentioned and granted
to be lawfully enjoyed with the appurtenances unto the said John Pallet and his
heirs to the use of the said John Pallet and of his heirs and assigns for ever

224

for ever and the said Adam Hasling for himself his heirs Executors and assigns by
 covenant and grant to and with the said John Pallet and his heirs and assigns by
 these presents that he now is and standeth lawfully and Rightfully Lord of and in
 the said Marriage tenement tract and plantation of Land with its appurtenances of a
 good Sure perfect and Absolute Estate in Portmouthe and now shall good right hand
 full power & Lawfull Authority to grant and convey the same unto the said John
 Pallet and his heirs according to the purpose here intent and meaning of these
 presents; and that it shall and may Lawfull be and for the said John Pallet his
 heirs and assigns from time to time and at all times for ever hereafter peace-
 ably and quietly to have hold possess and Enjoy the said Land and all other ther-
 to appurtenances mentioned and intended to be lawfully granted unto their
 appurtenances without the Lawfull let quite trouble or interruption of them their
 said Adam Hasling his heirs or assigns or any other person or persons what-
 soever claiming of and from all prebendances whatsover the contrary
 hereafter coming due to our Sovereign Lady the Queen her heirs and assigns
 for the same only Excepted and the said Adam Hasling for himself his heirs
 Executors and assigns do further covenant and grant to and with the said John Pallet
 his heirs and assigns by these presents that he the said Adam Hasling and his heirs
 shall and will at any times times hereafter during the space of years years
 next ensuing the date hereof upon the requests made at the costs and charges in
 the Law of the said John Pallet his heirs and assigns do make and execute
 or cause to be made done and executed all and every such further matters
 and acts necessary and convenient in the Law and Statutes for the further
 and better conveying and observing the said Land and premises with the same
 unto the said John Pallet and his heirs to the use of the said John Pallet his

at his heirs and assigns for ever as by the same
 is provided John Ball his heirs or assigns that he lawfully devised a parcel
 of land in the County of Kent to the said Adam Kelling for himself and his heirs and assigns
 and the said Adam Kelling for himself and his heirs and assigns
 and other promises with the said Adam Kelling and his heirs and assigns
 his heirs against him the said Adam Kelling and his heirs and assigns
 every other person and person whatsoever lawfully claiming any
 manner of right better right into the same or any part or parts
 thereof in full right whereof the said Adam Kelling hath his heirs
 and assigns and seal the day and year first above written
 Adam Kelling Seal

sealed and delivered in the presence of
 Sir: Burrough
 Will: Moreby
 of Every Woodhouse
 is ordered to be Recorded
 To: Robert: B: B:

Wm: as yet
 Robert: B: B:

This indenture

made the twenty second day of July
 in the year of our Lord God one thousand six hundred and fifty
 and the thirteenth year of the reign of Our Sovereign Lady Ann
 Queen of Great Britain St: Peter's etc. John Ball of the County of
 Kent Esq: of the one part and Adam Kelling of the same County
 Esq: of the other part Witnesseth that the said John Ball for and in consideration
 of the sum of six shillings current and lawful money of England to the
 said John Ball in hand payed by the said Adam Kelling at and before the
 sealing and delivery of this presents the receipt whereof the said Adam Kelling
 acknowledges



[illegible][illegible][illegible]

May 11 87

My dear Mr. [unclear]

I have been thinking of writing you some time but have been so busy that I could not find time to do so. I have been very busy with my work and with my family. I have been very busy with my work and with my family. I have been very busy with my work and with my family.

I have been very busy with my work and with my family. I have been very busy with my work and with my family. I have been very busy with my work and with my family.

I have been very busy with my work and with my family. I have been very busy with my work and with my family. I have been very busy with my work and with my family.

Yours very truly
[Signature]

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text at the top of the page, possibly a letter or a list of names.]

[Handwritten signature or name, possibly "Theodore H. Hays"]

[Handwritten signature or name, possibly "John W. B. ..."]

[Handwritten signature or name, possibly "J. W. ..."]

[A paragraph of handwritten text, mostly illegible.]

[Handwritten signature or name, possibly "J. W. ..."]

[Handwritten signature or name, possibly "John W. B. ..."]

[Handwritten signature or name, possibly "Almond ..."]

[A paragraph of handwritten text, mostly illegible.]

[Handwritten date: "June 14 1833"]

[A large block of handwritten text at the bottom of the page, mostly illegible.]

THE BUREAU OF THE ARMY AND NAVY

ALEXANDER KEELING'S WILL

In the name of god Amen I Alexander Keeling being in perfect Sence and memory praise be to god for it and knowing that all men are born to die but the time uncertain and being to Settle my wordly estate that god in his mercy hath bestowed upon mee doe make this my last and Testament Revokeing all former wills by mee made; Impes: I commend my Soul into the hands of god allmighty my Creator hoping for Salvation by the alone Meritts of Jesus Christ my blessed Redeemer and my body to the earth to be Decently Buried att the Discretion of my Executrix hereafter mentioned. I give and bequeath to my Eldest son Edward Keeling one young Negro man named Ned to be imediately his after my decease yet not withstanding my will is and it is my will that my wife Grace Keeling have the Labour and use of him During her natural Life she not remouving the saide Negro out of this County.. I give and bequest unto my Loveing wife Grace Keeling the plantation I now Live one During her natural life and after her Decease to my son Edward Keeling and his heirs for Ever as allso my will is that my saide son Edward Keeling have liberty to seat and Live one (on) any parte of the saide Land after he shall arrive to the age of twenty and one years the saide Land and Plantation is to be devided from my other Land that I have given to his brothers by a Line of markt trees Runing East from the head of a branch that comes out of the posson Lying near North from the house and is the branch that the Roade goes over where the poson winds away near south west and is about three or four hundred yards from the cleared ground. I give and bequeath to my son Thorowgood Keeling a certain Tract of Land adjoining on the land I have given to my son Edward and so Northerly along the poCoson to the Logg Bridg from thence by an East Line easterly Bounds the saide Land Being known by the name of dogwood Ridg the saide land I give to my saide Thorowgood and his heires for Ever and in Case my son Thorowgood should dye without such heires Lawfully begotten of his body then I give the said Land to my Daughter Grace Keeling and to her heirs Lawfully begotten of her body forever and for want of such heires to the next of Blood.. I give to my said son Thorowgood Keeling one silver porringer markt TA to him and his heires for Ever.

I doe give my saide son Thorowgood Keeling one Negro Boy named Jack to him and his heires forever and in case my said son Thorowgood should dye without such Lawful heires begotten of his body then I give the saide Negro Jack to my son Robert Keeling and his heires for Ever to be imediately his after my Decease yet not withstanding my will is and it is my will that my wife Grace Keeling have the Labour and use of the said Negro Jack during her Natural life provided she doth not remove the said negro Jack out of this County I give to my Eldest son Edward ONE SILVER TUMBLER WITH A COATE OF ARMES ON IT to him and his heires for Ever.

I give and bequeath to my son Robert Keeling a certain Tract of Land adjoining on John Ockhams Land and so south along the PoCoson to the Logg Bridg and from thence to be devided from his brother Thorowgoods Land by an East Land to him my said son Robert Keeling and his heires Lawfully begotten of his body forever and in case my said son Robert should dye without such heires Lawfully Begotten of his Body then I doo give the said land to my son William and his heires forever.

I doo give to my afforesaid two sons Robert Keeling and William Keeling one negro Boy named Charles to them or their survivor of

...the city of Boston, and the surrounding country, from the first settlement of the Puritans in 1630, to the present time. The history is divided into three parts: the first part contains the history of the city from 1630 to 1700; the second part contains the history of the city from 1700 to 1775; and the third part contains the history of the city from 1775 to the present time. The history is written in a clear and concise style, and is well illustrated with numerous maps and engravings. The history is a valuable work for all who are interested in the history of the city of Boston.

them and their heires forever yet it is my will and my will is not withstanding that is above that my wife Grace have the Labor and the use of the sd negro boy Charles during her Natural Life provided always that she doe not remove him out of this said County. I do give unto my Daughter Grace Keeling one two year old heifer to be delivered to her imediately after my decease in full of her part of my estate.

I do give unto my Daughter Ann Keeling one two year old hifer in full of her part of my Estate to be delivered to her imediately my decease.

I do give unto my Daughter Elizabeth Keeling one two Year old heifer in full of her part of my Estate to be delivered to her imediately after my decease.

I doe give to my grand Daughter Pembroke one Yew Lamb to be delivered as above.

I doe give to my Loveing Wife Grace Keeling one Negro woman called Charcole and doe allso give to my said wife all the rest of my Personall and moveable estate within dores and without she paying my just Debts apointing my said wife Grace Keeling my full and sole Executrix of this my last will and testament.

Signed sealed in the

presence of us

Annoqué Dom. 1703

John Thomas

John Okeham.

Proved in open Court 3rd May 1704 by the oath of Jno. Oakam at a court held the 9th of Oct.

By the oath of Jno. Thomas and to be Recorded

Date	Description
1890	Jan 1
1891	Feb 1
1892	Mar 1
1893	Apr 1
1894	May 1
1895	Jun 1
1896	Jul 1
1897	Aug 1
1898	Sep 1
1899	Oct 1
1900	Nov 1
1901	Dec 1
1902	Jan 1
1903	Feb 1
1904	Mar 1
1905	Apr 1
1906	May 1



In the name of god. Amen I Alexander Kooling being in perfect
 sense and memory please to god for it and knowing that all men are born to
 but the time uncertain and being to settle my worldly estate that god in his mercy hath
 bestowed upon me doe make this my last and Testament. Roving all ye more willy
 by me made; Imp: I comend my Soul into the hands of god almighty my creator
 hoping for Salvation. By the above Writts of Jesus Christ my blessed Redeemer and my
 body to the earth to be Decently Buried all the Disposition of my Quett hereafter
 mentioned I give and bequeath to my Eldest son Edward Kooling one young
 Negro man named Ned to be immediately his after my decease. Got not with
 standing my Will is and it is my will that my wife Anne Kooling have away labour
 and all of him during her natural life. Not Removning the said Negro out
 of this Antigua I give and bequeath unto my loving wife Anne Kooling the Plantation
 I now live on during her natural life and after her decease to my son Edward Kooling
 and his heirs for ever as also my will is that my said son Edward Kooling have
 Liberty to sell and give away any parts of the said lands after he shall arrive to the age
 of twenty and one year as the said lands are situated in the Parish of St. John's one my other
 and that I have given to his brothers by a deed of manit made bearing date
 from the head of a branch that comes out of the Porten lying near North
 from the house and is the branch that the said good our father the said
 said any wear south west and is about three or four hundred yards from the house
 I give and bequeath to my son Thorowgood Kooling a certain Tract of Land lying
 in or near that I have given to my son Edward and to Northley along the
 said to a Egg Bridge from thence by an Easterly Bouds the said
 being known by the name of Dogwood Tree the said land I give to my said
 Thorowgood and his heirs for ever and in case my son Thorowgood should die
 without issue his heirs lawfully begotten of his body then giving said land to my
 daughter Anne Kooling and to her heirs lawfully begotten of her body for
 ever and for want of such heirs to the next of blood I give to my said
 son Thorowgood Kooling one Silver porringer marked TA to him and
 his heirs for ever.

Given under
 my hand and
 seal the 10th day
 of March 1703
 Alexander Kooling



1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem of the existence of a solution of the system of equations

$$\frac{dx}{dt} = A(x)u, \quad x(0) = x_0, \quad (1)$$

where $A(x)$ is a matrix-valued function, u is a control function, and x_0 is a given vector.

2. In the second part, we consider the case when the matrix $A(x)$ is linear in the control u .

3. In the third part, we consider the case when the matrix $A(x)$ is nonlinear in the control u .

4. In the fourth part, we consider the case when the matrix $A(x)$ is linear in the control u and the system is subject to constraints.

5. In the fifth part, we consider the case when the matrix $A(x)$ is nonlinear in the control u and the system is subject to constraints.

6. In the sixth part, we consider the case when the matrix $A(x)$ is linear in the control u and the system is subject to constraints.

7. In the seventh part, we consider the case when the matrix $A(x)$ is nonlinear in the control u and the system is subject to constraints.

THE ALLEMAN L-5 PUBLIC CHURCH

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

[illegible]

For further information
David L. Zander

[illegible]

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the above named subject. I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the above named subject. I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the above named subject.

[illegible][illegible]



110

[illegible][illegible]

[Redacted header information]

[Faint, illegible text body]

[Faint, illegible text line]

[Faint, illegible text at bottom]

230

In witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal this 2^d day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and fourteen
 Signed Sealed and Delivered
 In the presence of)
 At a Court held 2^d August 1714 J^r S^r Shirley Son

Wm Burroughs

Wm Moseley

Anth^r Lawson

Examined

John Shirley Lord acknowledged a deed or Bill to his Son John and George Shirley's and on his Motion is ordered to be Recorded

Recorded by [Signature]

Now All men by these presents that I John Benjamin late of said County of England for diocese Good and valuable considerations me thereunto moving have made constitute assigned and ordained and by these presents do constitute assign constitute and ordain M^r Samuel Smith of Norfolk County one true and Lawfull attorney in my name but to the only proper use of the said John Benjamin by Ex^{or} and adm^r to demand and recover all sum and Sums of money as are due or owing to me from [unclear] late of New England or by Ex^{or} or adm^r any manner of ways [unclear] and for default of payment to sue arrest attach impound [unclear] the said Anthony Haywood by Ex^{or} and adm^r and their body goods and Chattels in Execution take and out of Execution to deliver either upon Satisfaction composition or other ways at the will and pleasure of my attorney and Generals to doe and Execute prosecute and determine and other act and act thing and things whatsoever which in and about the premises shall be needfull and Expedient as fully and effectually and in as large anylike manner as all Intents and purposes of the said John Benjamin may or could doe personally and whatsoever my said attorney shall doe or cause to be done in about or concerning the premises I doe by these presents Ratifie confirme and allow the same In witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal the fifth day of January In the year of our Lord 1714

Signed Sealed & Delivered
 In presence of

James Nickolls

John Marley

John Wals

Rob^t Kingman

Thomas Keeling

At a Court held 3^d May 1714

The above Power of Attorney was moved by the oath of Rob^t Kingman and Mr Thomas Keeling and is ordered to be Recorded

Recorded by [Signature]

Received of Henry Spratt one Negro man and two Maids and seven Shew being [unclear]



Letter from IDA. J. LEE, November 27, 1949

I am sending with this data a roll of your Keeling ancestors, according to my deductions.

As you will see, Adam Keeling in his will mentions his granddaughter Frances Keeling in 1771. In the Minute Book of P. A. 1782-1784, Frances Keeling, orphan of Thomas Keeling, dec. made choice of Adam Keeling for her guardian in 1782, so she was still under age. (The will of Thomas Keeling in August 1766 mentions seven children but names only four, his sons, and his wife Betty).

In the William and Mary Quarterly I found the marriage bond 1751 of Thos. Keeling and Mrs. Elizabeth Lovett. Wondered who she was, so searched all the Lovett wills for a wife Elizabeth or Betty. Found in the Minute Book 1744-1753 Elizabeth widow of Wm. Lovett states he died without making a will. 15 March 1747. So she would fit in to marry Thos. Keeling in 1751. She was still under age in 1750 when she chose Campt. James Kemp as her guardian. She was evidently a Lovett before she married as this same note mentions her brother John Lovett's estate. This John Lovett inventory 1740 left will. (Will of John Lovett in 1738). We do not have this will book.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION
PUBLIC LIBRARY
FORT WAYNE & ALLEN CO., IND.

Joel Cornick Junr. and Mary his wife)
Plfts.)
against)
Betty Keeling Executrix of the last)
will of Thomas Keeling, dec.)
Deft.)

In Chancery

Deft.

Upon the petition of William Moseley, gent. and sundry others to clear a public road from a road that leads by or from Jeremiah Land's Plantation near the head of Bowerings River to William Woodhouse's land and from thence

Upon the petition of William Moseley, gent. and sundry others to clear a public road from a road that leads by or from Jeremiah Land's Plantation near the head of Bowerings River to William Woodhouse's land and from thence

a strait course, or near the line of the lands belonging to Anthony Walker and John Hutchings, gentlemen, to a bridge generally cated Cates Bridge - - - - - on the main road that leads from the Eastern Shore to Kempe's landing. It is ordered that Isaac Kempe, Tully Robinson, Charles Gasking and Andrew Stewart, gentlemen, or any three of them being first duly sworn do meet and view the lands whereon a road is proposed to be cleared by the said petitioner and others and report to the next court the conveniences and inconveniences of the said intended road.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND ARCHITECTURE
1100 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
TEL: 773-936-5000
FAX: 773-936-5001
WWW.HA.UCHICAGO.EDU

173

Jacob Bernick Jun^r & Maryhis Wif Pl^t

against

Betty Kuling executrix of the last
Will &c of Thomas Kuling dec^d? ... Def^t

In Chancery

This cause was this day heard upon the Bill and Answer and by the
council on both sides, On consideration whereof His Decree and Order
that Samuel Bernick Jacob Elligood William Kuling Jun^r and Pl^t,
Nesley Elligood or any three of them being first duly Sworn do man
and set apart to the Pl^t in Right of ^{his} Wife, her proportionable part of the
Slaves hereafter named, according to their value, and agreeable to the
said Thomas Kuling's Will, and also to allot to the said Def^t during
her natural life, her proportionable part or share of the following
Slaves agreeable to the said Will, to wit, George, Will, Tommy, Lewis,
Harry, Charles, Argal, Philip, Lamb, Grace and her children viz
Jib, Tommy, Frank and Schell; Hannah and her children, to wit,
Neddy, Sarah and Siller; Jan and her children, to wit, Philip,
Daisy, Sarah, Pallas and Kate, Phib and her children, to wit, Amy,
Roger and Alice, Lid and her child Jorty; Negro Minch Befe, the
children of Rose who is since dead, to wit, Ruth, Kate, Jenny, etc.,
and ~~Sabina~~ and these children of Negro Minch Lucy; to wit, Esther,
George and Ned in the whole amounting to Forty and make
Report thereof to the Court in Order to a final Decree.

Upon the Petition of William Nesley Jun^r and sundry others before
a Publick Road from a Road that leads by or from Samiah Land's
Plantation near the head of Powhatche River to William Widdowson's
Land and from thence a Strait course, or near the line of the Land
belonging to Anthony Walke & John Bushings gentlemen to a
Bridge generally called Cat's Bridge . . . on the
main Road that leads from the Eastern Shore to Kemps Landing
viz. James Kemps John Robinson Charles Gasking and

Wm
W

192.

This Indenture made the fourth Day of July in the
 Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy one
 Between William Huling Junr. of the County of Prince
 George in Virginia and Sarah his wife of the one Part,
 and Edward Gibson of the same place of the other Part.
 Witnesseth, that for and in Consideration of the sum of Two
 Hundred Pounds current Money of Virginia, to the said William
 Huling Junr. and Sarah his Wife, in Hand paid by the said
 Edward Gibson at or before the sealing and Delivery of these
 Presents the receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge, and
 they doth release, acquit, and discharge the said Edward
 Gibson his Heirs, Executors, and Administrators by these
 Presents, that they the said William Huling Junr. and Sarah
 his wife, have granted, bargain'd, sold, aliened, and confirm'd
 and by these Presents doth grant, bargain, sell, alien, and confirm
 unto the said Edward Gibson and his Heirs, One certain
 Tract or Parcel of Land situate lying and being on the Eastern
 shore of said County of Prince George, and bounded on the
 North and East by the said William Huling Junr. and on the South
 and West by Philip Woodhouse and contains by Estimation eighty
 two and a half Acres, be the same or less, according to its ancient
 known and reputed bounds, and all Houses, Buildings, Orchards,
 Mops, Mills, Water Courses, Profits, Commodities, Hereditaments and
 Appurtenances, whatsoever, to the said Premises hereby granted
 or any part thereof belonging, or in any wise appertaining,
 and the Heriots and Services, Remainder and Remains,
 Rents, Issues and Profits thereof, and also all the Estate Right
 Title, Title, Interest, Use, Trust, Property, Claim and Demand
 whosoever, of him the said William Huling Junr. and Sarah

And all Deeds, Evidences, and Things, touching or in any
 way concerning the same do have and to hold the same
 hereby conveyed, and all and singular other the Premises hereby
 bargained and sold, and every Part and several thing, with their
 and every of their Appurtenances, unto the said Edward Gishorn
 and his Heirs, and Assigns, for ever, to the only proper Use and
 Benefit of him the said Edward Gishorn and of his Heirs and Assigns
 for ever. And the said William Hocking and Sarah his
 wife for themselves, their Heirs, Executors, and Administrators,
 doth covenant, promise, and grant, to, and with the said
 Edward Gishorn his Heirs and Assigns by these Presents, that the
 said William Hocking and Sarah his wife, now at the time of
 sealing and delivering of these Presents is and of a good, law-
 ful, perfect, and indefeasible Estate of Inheritance in and to the
 of and in the Premises hereby bargained and sold, and that they
 have good Power, and lawful and absolute Authority, to grant
 and convey the same to the said Edward Gishorn in manner
 and form aforesaid. And that the said Premises now and
 so for ever hereafter shall remain, and be free and clear of any and
 all former and other just Grants, Bargains, Sales, Leases, Rents,
 and Suits of Law, judgments, Executions, Duties, Debts, Charges,
 and Encumbrances, whatsoever, made, done, committed, engaged
 by the said William Hocking and Sarah his wife or any other
 Person or Persons whatsoever, the Rent hereof to grow due
 and payable to our Sovereign Lord the King his Heirs and
 Successors for and in respect of the Premises, only excepted and
 forgiven. And that the said William Hocking and
 Sarah his wife, and their Heirs, all and singular the Premises
 hereby bargained and sold, with the Appurtenances, unto

the said William Heeling Jun and Sarah his wife, and their
 Heirs, and all and every other Heirs and Heirs whatsoever,
 shall warrant, and for ever defend by these Presents, All &c
 That they said William Heeling Jun. and Sarah his
 wife and his Heirs, and all and every other Heirs, and Heirs,
 and his and their Heirs, any thing having or claiming
 in the Premises herein before mentioned, or intended to be
 hereby bargain and sold, shall and will from time to time
 and at all times hereafter, at the reasonable Request, and at the
 proper Cost and Charges in the Law of him the said Edward
 Gibbons his Heirs or Assigns, make, do, and execute or cause
 or procure to be made, done, and executed, all and every
 such further and other lawful and reasonable Acts and Acts,
 thing and things, Conveyances and Assurances for them,
 further, better and more perfect conveying and Assuring the
 Premises herewith with their and every of their Assurances unto
 the said Edward Gibbons his Heirs and Assigns, as by the said
 Edward Gibbons his Heirs or Assigns or their Council learned
 in the Law, shall be reasonably devised, advised, or required.
 In Witness whereof, the said William Heeling Jun. and Sarah
 his wife have hereunto set their Hands and Seals, the Day
 and Date first above written.

Witness and Delivered }
 in the Presence of }

W^m Heeling Jun. . . . Seal
 Sarah Heeling . . . Seal.

At a Court held for Princess Anne County July the 4th Day 1771.
 The aforesaid Deed from William Heeling Jun. and Sarah his wife
 to Edward Gibbons was acknowledged by them, the same being first
 privately Examined Relinquished her right of dower thereunto and is
 ordered to be Recorded.

Test

225

or required. At Witness whereof the said Thomas Hunter
and Piggie his wife have hereunto set their hands and seals
the Day and Year first above written.....

Sealed and Delivered)

in the Presence of S.

Charles Williamson

Samuel Sherwood.

William Williams.

Michael Owens.

Thos. Hunter for

Piggie Hunter

the Court held for Princess Anne County August the 1. day 1771
the above said deed from the said Hunter John and Piggie his wife to
John Sherwood was acknowledged by the said Hunter and
is ordered to be recorded & that

L. R. Mordley Junr. 6. 6.

This indenture made the first day of August in the
Seventh Year of our Lord, one thousand seven hundred and seven
between John Fennell and Anne his wife, of Princess
Anne County within the Colony of Virginia of the one Part, and
William Felling, a person of colour, of the other Part,
Witnesseth, that for and in consideration of the sum of
Twenty eight pounds fifteen Shillings, current Money of
to the said John Fennell and Anne his wife, in hand paid
by the said William Felling, at or before the making and
Delivery of these Presents, the Receipt whereof the said John
acknowledges, and that of both of us, acquit and full satisfaction
said William Felling, his heirs and assigns, he do hereby release, convey
grant, bargain, sell, alien, and assign, with full power of
Presents, both grant, bargain, sell, alien, and assign unto the
said William Felling, and his heirs and assigns, in and to the
piece or tract of land containing three acres more or less
in what town or parish he may think fit to situate the same



that they have good, true, and lawful and absolute,
 Authority, to grant and convey the same, to the said William
 Treeling sen. in manner, and form aforesaid. And that
 the said Premises now are, and so for ever hereafter shall
 remain and be free and clear of and from all former and other
 Gifts, Grants, Bargains, Sales, Tenures, Rights, and Title of, or
 Judgments, Executions, Fines, Debts, Charges and Encumbrances,
 whatsoever, made, committed, or suffered, by the said John
 Dinney and Anne his wife, or any other Person or Persons, or
 the said Premises hereafter to grow due and payable to any Person
 Lord the KING his Heirs, and Successors, for and in respect
 of the Premises only excepted and forepassed. And that the
 said John Dinney and Anne his wife, and their Heirs, all
 and singular the Premises hereby bargained and sold with
 the Appurtenances unto the said William Treeling sen. his
 Heirs, and Assigns, against them the said John Dinney and
 Anne his wife, and their Heirs, and all and every other Person
 and Persons whatsoever, shall warrant, and for ever defend by
 these Presents. And lastly that they the said John Dinney
 and Anne his wife, and their Heirs, and all and every other
 Person and Persons, and his and their Heirs, any thing having
 or claiming in the Premises, herein before mentioned or
 intended to be hereby bargained and sold, shall and will
 from Time to Time, and at all Times hereafter, at the reasonable
 Request, and at the proper Cost and Charges in the Lawy here
 the said William Treeling sen. his Heirs or Assigns, make, do,
 and execute, or cause, or procure, to be made, done and executed
 all and every such further, and other lawful and reasonable
 Acts, and Acts, things and things, Conveyances and Assurances
 for the further better, and more perfect conveying and assuring

[Illegible text body]

[Illegible text body]

the Remains aforesaid, with their, and of their Dependences
unto the said William Pickling sen. his Heirs and Assigns
as by the said William Pickling sen. his Heirs or Assigns
or their Council learned in the Law, shall be reasonably
devised, advised, or required, In Witnes whereof the
said John Denny and Anne his wife have hereunto
set their Hands and Seals the Day and Year first
above written

Sealed and Delivered }
in the Presence of }
Edward Cannon
William Mosley

John Denny (seal)
Anne ^{his} Denny (seal)
mark

The Court held for Princess Anne County August 1. 1771
The aforesaid Deed from John Denny and Anne his
Wife to William Pickling Sen. was Acknowledged
by them she the said Anne being first privily examined
Relinquished all her Right in the Land contained
in the said Deed and is ordered to be Recorded ---

Test

E. B. Mosley Jun. C. C.

THE HISTORY OF THE CITY OF BOSTON

From its first settlement in 1630 to the present time.
By SAMUEL JOHNSON, Esq.
of the Middle Temple, Barrister at Law.
In two Volumes.
LONDON: Printed by J. DODD, in Pall-mall, 1790.
[The text of the book is extremely faint and largely illegible in this scan.]

Printed by J. DODD, in Pall-mall.

THE STANDARD

SATURDAY, MAY 29, 1880

[Entered at the postoffice at Richmond, Va., as second-class matter.]

The Armistead Family.

ELLISON, BOWLES, BURWELL, BAYLOR, NELSON, M'NIVEN, COOPER, BYRD, BAILL, SMITH, FREEMAN, MERRIMAN, DARNLEY, BUFFIN, ARNOLD, MITCHELL, BARTON, HUTCHINS, MOODY, VIERCK, HALL, BIGNON, CANTER, MARRIS, YALIAVERO, KEATING, HUNTER, HOWELL, APPELTON, GORDON, FRYTON, RANSOM, STANLEY, DE BUTTE, DILLANEY, BLANK, MARON, OLLING, BUTTER, ALLEN, DAINORFIELD, STURGE, LORD, CARR, FRANK, ROYER, NEWTON, WESTWOOD, YARR, JERKINS, YOUNG, TORD, KEELING, LIGHTFOOT, MERRIWETHER, FAULTNER, CHURCHILL, BURWELL, M'CREARY, CALLAWAY, STEPHEN.

Among the older or families of long standing in Virginia that of Armistead vies with the most distinguished in its successive able and useful representatives, and in the social estimation in which its connexions are held. The ancestor of the family in the colony was William Armistead, or D'Armistadt, who emigrated thither from France Darmstadt about the year 1636 and settled in the county of Elizabeth City.

William Armistead married — and had issue:

- I. John, member of Virginia Council which met at James City October 18, 1688; married — Bowles; called his plantation in Mathews county "Home."
- II. William, some of his descendants settled in Prince Edward county, Va.
- III. Anthony, sheriff, justice of the peace, and county lieutenant under Lord Elginham, Governor of Virginia; married Hannah, daughter of Robert Ellison, of James City county.

Issue of John and — (Bowles) Armistead:

John, married Martha Burwell, and had issue:

- I. John, married Lucy Baylor, of New Market, Caroline county.
- II. Lucy, married Thomas Nelson, Jr., I. William, II. John, III. Thomas.
- III. Mary, married —, issue— I. Carter, d. a. p.; II. —, married Judge McMeckan, of Baltimore, Md.; III. —, daughter, married — Locke; IV. —, daughter, married — Byrd.

V. Robert, married first, the widow Ball, mother of Colonel Burgess Ball, of the Revolution; second, Ann, sister of Colonel Gregory Smith.

Issue by first marriage:

I. Henry, married — Peachy, and lived in Fredericksburg, Va. No issue.

Issue by second marriage:

- II. Thomas, major in the Revolution; married — Merchant, of North Carolina.
- III. Martha Burwell, married Benjamin Deboer, of Gloucester county. Issue, three children, of whom Ann married her cousin Thomas Smith.
- IV. Robert, married —, issue, six children.

Issue of Major Thomas and — (Merchant) Armistead:

- I. Martha Burwell, married — Fowler, and lived in Baltimore, Md. No issue.
- II. Abiah, married William Mitchell, issue— I. Alfred, of Richmond, Va.; II. Judge William, of Texas.

III. Ann Smith, married — Barton. Issue— I. Armistead, died in New Orleans; II. —, daughter, married — Hutchins, of Williamsburg, Va., and had issue two daughters, one of whom married a West India planter, the other — Mordy, of Williamsburg, Va.

IV. Catherine, born March 25, 1767; married first, William Pierce, of James City county (issue, two children, one of whom, Emily, married Robinson Arnold and had issue Catherine Armistead); second, Everard Hall, a distinguished lawyer of Norfolk, Va. She died in Richmond June 3, 1864.

Issue of John and Lucy (Baylor) Armistead:

- I. John, married Ann Carter, of Prince William county. Issue— I. Robert, married — Carter; II. John, married — Harrison; III. Louisa, married — Tallaferris; IV. Mary, married — Kerfoot.

II. George, born at New Market, Va., April 10, 1770, died at Baltimore, Md., August 24, 1848, and was appointed lieutenant United States army January 8, 1799; captain, November 6, 1806; major Third artillery March 3, 1812; was distinguished at the capture of Fort George, Upper Canada, May, 1813, and was brevetted lieutenant-colonel for the defence of Fort Mifflin September 18, 1814; married —, sister of Christopher H. Jones, minister to Sweden and

manded a detachment sent against the Indians from Fort Mober, Cal., and defeated them. He resigned in 1861, and was made colonel of the Fifty-seventh Virginia Infantry in April, and in the same month a brigadier-general in the Confederate States army; took part in the Peninsular campaign, and was in Longstreet's corps in Lee's invasion of Maryland, and was wounded at Antietam; married — Lord. Issue— Walker, killed at Gettysburg.

II. Lucinda, married — Carr, of Fauquier county, Va. Issue, of whom Joseph, a druggist in Petersburg, Va.

III. Bowles, married — Frank.

IV. Mary, married — Hoper, of Petersburg, Va.

V. Virginia.

VI. Elizabeth.

VII. Cornelia, married J. Newton, of Norfolk, Va.

Issue of Colonel Anthony and Hannah

(Ellison) Armistead:

- I. William, married —.
- II. Robert.
- III. Anthony, married — Westwood.
- IV. Francis, died unmarried.

Issue of Anthony and — (Westwood) Armistead:

- I. Anthony, removed to North Carolina.
- II. Westwood, married — Tabb, of Elizabeth City county. Issue— I. Westwood, married — Jenkins; II. Elizabeth, married — Smith, of York county. Issue— I. Elizabeth, II. Mary, married — Young, of Scotland, and resided in Spotsylvania county. Issue— I. Thomas, II. Charles; III. Mary, married — Pope, M. D., of Yorktown, Va., surgeon English army.

Issue of Westwood and — (Jenkins) Armistead:

- I. Westwood, died unmarried.
- II. Robert, married Elizabeth Smith, his cousin, daughter of Elizabeth (Armistead) Smith. Issue:

I. Westwood, married. Issue— I. Nancy, II. Louisa, III. Diana, IV. Elizabeth.

II. Maria, married —, issue.

III. Louisa.

IV. Thomas, married —, issue— I. Elizabeth, II. Andrew, III. Agnes.

IV. Alexander, V. Westwood, VI. Mary, VII. Thomas, VIII. John.

V. Eliza, married John Todd. Issue— I. John, II. Robinson, III. Eliza, IV. Thomas, V. Everett.

VI. Susan.

VII. Helen.

VIII. Emily, married John Keeling. Issue— I. Robert, II. Edwin, III. Thomas, IV. Melville, V. Westwood.

IX. Harriet.

X. Rev. Robert A., married Martha —, who was born 1818 and died June 1, 1878. Issue— I. Elizabeth, II. Martha A., III. Westwood, died in infancy; IV. Robert, V. George, VI. Horace, VII. Thomas, VIII. Mary L., IX. William T., X. Virginia, XI. Emily, XII. Westwood.

Wa present the following disconnected data, collected by us for the consideration of those interested:

William Armistead, of Gloucester county, made will dated December 20, 1722; died seized of lands in Gloucester county, 2,740 acres in Christ Church parish, Middlesex county, 8,000 acres in Prince William county, 1,000 acres in St. Mark parish, Culpeper county. Devises to issue: I. William, lands in Gloucester county; seventy choice slaves, stock, and furniture.

II. John, lands in Prince William, Culpeper, and Caroline counties.

III. Bowles, lands in Culpeper county, and residue of slaves, &c.

IV. Henry, other property.

Neither of the above sons were of age at the time of the execution of the will. (See Henning's Statutes, VIII, p. 36.)

Philip Lightfoot, of York county, left issue November, 1790: I. John, II. —, and (Henning, VIII).

Thomas Meriwether, parish of South Farnham, Essex county. Issue: Susanna, married John Armistead, of Gloucester county, and had issue:

I. John, inherited lands.

II. Susanna, married Moore Fauntleroy, of Richmond county; inherited 2,000.

III. William, died before 1723; inherited 2,000. (VI. Henning, p. 462, November, 1723.)

Armistead Churchhill, of Christ Church parish, Middlesex county, April, 1727.

Died at Hampton, Elizabeth county, May 27, 1832. Issue: —, wife of Samuel H. Hulett, M. D., and daughter of Westwood Armistead.

Died at Portsmouth, Va., August 2, 1878, Mary William Armistead, in his thirty-seventh year.

Died at Fredericksburg, Va., June, 1787, Henry Armistead.

Armistead Russell, executor of Armistead Ellison, died, Richmond, Va., May 2, 1816.



[illegible]

17
1881

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

Keeling
President of
XXXXXXXX

August 4, 1952

Mrs. Howard Ashburn
211 Dover Circle
Norfolk 5, Va.

Dear Mrs. Ashburn:

I don't know whether I reported to you or not, after my visit to the Keeling cemetery at Lynn Haven Bay, but I found that the plot had been cleared of the worst of the weeds and brush, but there is no fence or other obstacle to cattle wandering through it.

The graves of Solomon Keeling and his wife, are surrounded by an iron fence and are in fair condition. However, I would like to see if it is possible that we Keelings can get together and get up a fund to restore the sunken graves and I believe that in so doing, we would undoubtedly uncover the headstones and they could be reinstalled, so that we can see who is buried there. We might even go so far as to try and put up some kind of a fence to protect the property permanently.

As I am pretty far away, I will have to depend on you and some of the other Keelings in the vicinity, to organize a movement.

I can assure you that I will cooperate and do as much as anyone to see that it is a success. I am quite sure that people of their importance and on graves on their own property, that there would be headstones and these could be cleaned up so that they would be presentable.

It was really in a much better condition than I thought it would be, based on Mrs. Britt's letters to me. She evidently had been there several years ago when it was in bad condition.

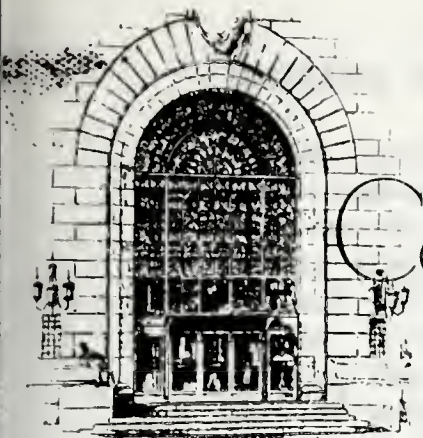
Hoping to hear from you soon, I remain

Yours very truly

M.D. Rutherford

MDR:mn





CONNECTICUT GENERAL

LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

Established
1865

STUART E. HALLETT

NORFOLK BRANCH OFFICE
J. C. NELSON, MANAGER

126-26TH STREET
NEWPORT NEWS, VA.

August 20, 1952

*Write
one to town*

Mr. M. D. Rutherford
Warrensville Rd.
Wheaton, Ill.

Dear Mr. Rutherford:

Please accept my apologies for not having answered your letter before. It was mislaid before I had even opened it.

It is rather odd that you should write at this time as we have just over the "family tree" to another member of the family to have photostat copies made. As yet we have not received ours, but when we do, I would be more than glad to have one done for you.

I can not tell you if legitimately the Keelings have a right to a Coat of Arms but apparently so as my mother and other members of the family have one.

The "Christening cup" has long been a favorite story with us; however, we were always told that it was Adam Thorogood who gave it to Thomas Keeling's son. If I am not mistaken, Thomas married a Thorogood.

I must admit, we have been very lax about our past generations, and have more or less taken them for granted without actual research on the subject.

If you would like a pencil sketch of the Keeling Coat of Arms I will have my husband draw it off for you. (Sorry I can't offer a color version, but we are minus artists in the family).

There is also a Steed Coat of Arms; have you any connections there?

Let me hear from you again and I hope what little information I have to offer will be of help.

Sincerely yours,

Stuart Robertson

Mrs. George A. Robertson

*209 Hurley Ave.
Warwick, R.I.*

ALEXANDER KEELING'S WILL

In the name of god Amen I Alexander Keeling being in perfect Sence and memory praise be to god for it and knowing that all men are born to die but the time uncertain and being to Settle my wordly estate that god in his mercy hath bestowed upon mee doe make this my last and Testament Revokeing all former wills by mee made;

Impes: I commend my Soul into the hands of god allmighty my Creator hoping for Salvation by the alone Meritts of Jesus Christ my blessed Redeemer and my body to the earth to be Decently Buried att the Discretion of my Executrix hereafter mentioned. I give and bequeath to my Eldest son Edward Keeling one young Negro man named Ned to be imediately his after my decease yet not withstanding my will is and it is my will that my wife Grace Keeling have the Labour and use of him During her natural Life she not remouving the saide Negro out of this County.. I give and bequest unto my Loveing wife Grace Keeling the plantation I now Live one During her natural life and after her Decease to my son Edward Keeling and his heirs for Ever as allso my will is that my saide son Edward Keeling have liberty to seat and Live one (on) any parte of the saide Land after he shall arrive to the age of twenty and one years the saide Land and Plantation is to be devided from my other Land that I have given to his brothers by a Line of markt trees Runing East from the head of a branch that comes out of the posson Lying near North from the house and is the branch that the Roade goes over where the poson winds away near south west and is about three or four hundred yards from the cleared ground. I give and bequeath to my son Thorowgood Keeling a certain Tract of Land adjoining on the land I have given to my son Edward and so Northerly along the poCoson to the Logg Bridg from thence by an East Line easterly Bounds the saide Land Being known by the name of dogwood Ridg the saide Land I give to my saide Thorowgood and his heires for Ever and in Case my son Thorowgood should dye without such heires Lawfully begotten of his body then I give the said Land to my Daughter Grace Keeling and to her heirs Lawfully begotten of her body forever and for want of such heires to the next of Blood.. I give to my said son Thorowgood Keeling one silver porringer markt TA to him and his heires for Ever.

I doe give my saide son Thorowgood Keeling one Negro Boy named Jack to him and his heires forever and in case my said son Thorowgood should dye without such Lawful heires begotten of his body then I give the saide Negro Jack to my son Robert Keeling and his heires for Ever to be imediately his after my Decease yet not withstanding my will is and it is my will that my wife Grace Keeling have the Labour and use of the said Negro Jack during her Natural life provided she doth not remove the said negro Jack out of this County I give to my Eldest son Edward ONE SILVER TUMBLER WITH A COATE OF ARMES ON IT to him and his heires for Ever.

I give and bequeath to my son Robert Keeling a certain Tract of Land adjoining on John Ockhams Land and so south along the PoCoson to the Logg Bridg and from thence to be devided from his brother Thorowgoods Land by an East Land to him my said son Robert Keeling and his heires Lawfully begotten of his body forever and in case my said son Robert should dye without such heires Lawfully Begotten of his Body then I doo give the said land to my son William and his heires forever.

I doo give to my afforesaid two sons Robert Keeling and William Keeling one negro Boy named Charles to them or their survivor of

them and their heires forever yet it is my will and my will is not withstanding that is above that my wife Grace have the Labor and the use of the sd negro boy Charles during her Natural Life provided always that she doe not remove him out of this said County. I do give unto my Daughter Grace Keeling one two year old heifer to be delivered to her imediately after my decease in full of her part of my estate.

I do give unto my Daughter Ann Keeling one two year old hifer in full of her part of my Estate to be delivered to her imediately my decease.

I do give unto my Daughter Elizabeth Keeling one two Year old heifer in full of her part of my Estate to be delivered to her imediately after my decease.

I doe give to my grand Daughter Pembroke one Yew Lamb to be delivered as above.

I doe give to my Loveing Wife Grace Keeling ~~one~~ Negro woman called Charcole and doe allso give to my said wife all the rest of my Personall and moveable estate within dores and without she paying my just Debts apointing my said wife Grace Keeling my full and sole Executrix of this my last will and testament.

Signed sealed in the presence of us

Annoque Dom. 1703

John Thomas

John Okeham.

Proved in open Court 3rd May 1704 by the oath of Jno. Oakam at a court held the 9th of Oct.

By the oath of Jno. Thomas and to be Recorded

Keeling

Essex Co, Tappahannock, Va.

D 6, page 3, dated 1676

"Whereas Ralph Warrner (not legible)... of a certain piece of land about 276 acres according to the will of Ralph Warren decd was given unto Thomas Gouldman and Mary Warrner the daughter of Ralph Warner who married Mr Edward Keeling."



~~SECRET~~

Colonel Robert Bray had daughter from first wife

Thomas Isacson married Ann Keeling, widow of Thomas Keeling.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION
PUBLIC LIBRARY
FORT WAYNE & ALLEN CO., IND.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

Ann Waller Reddy
Historical and Genealogical Research



1005 East Marshall Street
Richmond, Virginia

July 24 1948.

Mr M.D.Rutherford;
4400 Addison St.
Chicago, Ill.

Dear Mr Rutherford.

I presume you have had the manuscript references for the following who rendered actual military service;-

ADAM KEELING (Princess Anne)
Edmund Keeling county not stated
George Keeling Cumberland Co.
James Keeling Frederick County
Thomas Keeling county not stated.

As to the WOODHOUSE name
Capt Wm Woodhouse
John Woodhouse

There is also a CARLTON KEELING but we do not have the manuscript reference here that I know of. It is in Washington and simply tells in which Continental line he fought.

Now the non military services to which I refer are mostly members of your family in Princess Anne who gave supplies to keep the Revolutionary army in the field. This was a critical time in the Revolutionary war it took 1000 Va notes to equal one English note of the same denomination. Yet the land was overflowing with agricultural riches. So the rulers decided to supply the army from the farms and plantations and supplies were collected in each county from the head of each household. I indexed all these records years ago as I was making a specialty of the Revolutionary period. The D.A.R. will admit to its society the descendants of any of the following householders of Princess Anne county; The following Keelings; -Betty; Henry; Jacob; John Jr; John Sr; Paul; Robert Wm Sr; Wm Jr; Wm son of John;

The following named Woodhouse also furnished supplies Henry Jr; Henry Sr; Henry son of Wm; James; Jonathan; and Wm Deal Woodhouse.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION
PUBLIC LIBRARY
FORT WAYNE & ALLEN CO., IND.

I did not know that the manuscript lists of Princess Anne had been published. We have those lists here for the land and also for the number of tithes(ages 21) and for slaves (the taxable slaves) horses and cattle up to 1787 after that date is seems the cattle was not taxable.

The first named lists will admit to SAR & DAR but the later or list of those who furnished supplies are good only for admission to the D.A.R.

SAR.& DAR eligibilities

Adam	Keeling
Carlton	"
Edmund	"
George	"
James	"
Thomas	"
Capt Wm Woodhouse	
John	"

Eligibilities for D.A.R. only

Betty	Keeling	Pr Anne
Henry	"	"
Jacob	"	"
John Jr	"	"
John Sr	"	"
Paul	"	"
Robert	"	"
Wm Sr	"	"
Wm Jr	"	"
Wm son of Jno	"	"

Woodhouse

Henry Jr	Woodhouse	Pr Anne
Henry Sr	"	"
Henry(s of Wm)	"	"
James	"	"
Jonathan	"	"
Wm. Deal	"	"

As to the taxes we have the manuscript lists here. As to the Legislative Petitions these are looked for the signatures and often ~~from~~ yield results. As petitions and counter petitions usually get about every one in the county to sign.

Sincerely yours

Ann Waller Reddy
Ann Waller Reddy

KEELING

Princess Anne Co. Minute Book 1782-1784

p. 225. Jacob Keeling and Mary Keeling his wife acknowledge deed to Wm. Keeling, Jun.
William Keeling and Mary Keeling his wife acknowledge deed to Jacob Keeling.
Robert Keeling Release to Jos. Nottingham fully proved by Mary Keeling. 8 July 1784.

Marriage Bonds. Jacob Keeling & Miss Mary Keeling June 6, 1771.

Minute Book No. 9. 1770-1773.

p. 79. 8 March 1771. Aliph Woodhouse, admx. of Henry Woodhouse, dec. ag. William Keeling, son of John

Deed Book 12 1770-1772.

p. 37. 10 July 1770 between William Keeling, Jun. (acting exor. of William Keeling, Gent., late of Princess Anne Co) of one part & Peter Singleton of the other part. William Keeling, Gent. in his last will directed that a certain tract of land containing 120 acres which said plantation William Keeling purchased of Edward Absalom 22 Jan. 1752 and by the sd Absalom purchased of Chas. Nicholson be deed 10 Jan. 1752, be sold. Peter Singleton was the highest bidder.

Minute Book No. 10.

p. 39. Mary Keeling, daughter of William Keeling, dec. in account with William Keeling, Jun/ Sept. 12, 1776
Robert Keeling, son of Henry Keeling, dec. in account with William Keeling. Sept. 12, 1776.

p. 33. Robert Keeling, son of William Keeling, Sen. in account with William Keeling, Jun.

Mary Keeling, daughter of William Keeling, Sen. in account with William Keeling, Jun. 10. Aug. 1775

Robert Keeling, son of Henry in account with Wm. Keeling, Jun.

p. 32. Miss Amy Keeling in account with William Brock. 10 Aug. 1775.

p. 14. Amy Keeling in account with Wm. Brock her guardian 11 Aug. 1774.

p. 2. Mr. Thos. Haynes in account with Wm. Keeling, Jun. 11 Aug. 1774.

Robert Keeling, son of William in account with John Lovett, Jun.

Robert Keeling son of Henry Keeling, dec. to Hillary Mosely, guard

Mary Keeling, dau. of Wm. in account with Lemuel Stone, Guard. Aug. 11, 1774.

✓ p. 1. Adam Keeling in account with Erasmus Haynes. Aug. 11, 1774.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

OF THE
NORTH AMERICAN CONTINENT
FROM THE FIRST DISCOVERY
TO THE PRESENT TIME

BY
JAMES OSGOOD
OF THE
MASSACHUSETTS BAR

IN TWO VOLUMES.
VOL. I.

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY
JOHN WATKINS,
15, N. B. STREET, ST. MARTIN'S LANE.

1841.

PRINTED BY
JOHN WATKINS,
15, N. B. STREET, ST. MARTIN'S LANE.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES
OF THE
NORTH AMERICAN CONTINENT
FROM THE FIRST DISCOVERY
TO THE PRESENT TIME

BY
JAMES OSGOOD
OF THE
MASSACHUSETTS BAR

KEELING

Thos. Keeling & Betty Lovett:

- No. 6 William & Mary Quarterly, Vol. 1, p. 202 re
Marriage Bond 1751 Thos. Keeling m. Mrs. Elizabeth Lovett
and goes on to say this Mrs. Lovett is the widow of
William Lovett, who d 1747 (Minute Book 6, p. 123.
(Our records & form show name of wife as BETTY LOVETT and
Elizabeth Lovett as m. to Lieut. Thos. Keeling

PHOTOSTAT states

- No. 7 this is Thos. Keeling (son of Adam K. who survived
Adam K - Sarah Cartwright - his son and died in 1771)
Deed Book (also shown by 2nd photostat) states "Adam K
13, p. 10 deed with will in 1771, as above given" see photo.

PHOTO O.B. 3, p. 61 states Adam Keeling was of age in 1719 for
in that year he came into Court and asked for his part
of personal property of his father, Thomas, deceased.
See 3rd page of photostats attached.

- No. 8 Lt. Thos. Keelong & Elizabeth Lovett, who m (2) Thos. Haynes 1724
Photostat (Cornick-Keeling) ref. Princess Anne Co.,
Va., Deed Book 3, p. 116; In 1714 is the will of Thos. K.
leaving property to sons, Adam, John & William. - - - -
and stating widow Elizabeth Lovett-Keeling m. (2) Thomas
Haynes, previous record see also O.B. 3, p. 217.

- No. 9 Adam Keeling & Ann Martin.
Ref: Lower Norfolk Co., Va., Book 4, p. 155 is will of
Adam K, naming wife, Ann, and some of his children.
Will is dated 25 April 1683; pr. at Ct. 17 Dec. 1683 (O.S.)
(This Adam is son of Thos. Keeling, called Ensign Thos. K.
and wife, Anne, and later lists

VIRGINIA COLONIAL MILITIA, p. 104 "Military Officer in Lower
County in 1680.....Capt. Adam Keeling".
(that should qualify for Society of Colonial Wars, RVN)
(further I think this particular page of photostat
would clear up lots of data for these Keelings, which
I am not qualified to type down as authentic-must
have your O.K.)

Following are references which you gave me this A.M.:

Capt. Adam Keeling - Justice, Com. of Mil. District in
Princess Ann Co. 1670; Member of the Court, Minute Book 6,
Va. Mag., Vol. 5, p. 152; Va. Col. Militia, p. 108;
Mil. Office in L.N.C. - 1680 - Capt. Adam Keeling;
Va. State Lib. Arch. Div. Land Office Pat. Bk. 7-1679-1689, p. 114
Land Grant 28 Sept. 1681 - Capt. Adam Keeling.

* * * * *

- No. 10 Ensign Thos. Keeling and wife, Ann - -
Your references: Col. Churches of Va., p. 146; County Lt.
Dec. 21, 1652; a deputy to Col. Gov. which ? of Va. Counties ??
Va. Clk, p. 10 Va. State ? Archives, Div. Land Office Pat. Bk. 1,
1629-1643 "200 acres to Ensign Thos. Keeling, 1643")
(have photostat of both - same book, 100 acres to Thos. K. in 1635



KEELING

L.N.C. Va. Book C, p. 224, July Court 1656. "Lt. Thos. K.
to be Commissioner of L.N.C. Court in Indian troubles,
Lt. Keeling to command East & Est Shore of Lynnhaven, the
Militia.

L.N.C. Book A f. 3, p. 53 (1635?) Thos. deeds the cow & goat to
same Adam given him by Thorogood.

First Generation - Thos. Keeling

Antiquary, Vol. 3, p. 51 - Lower Norfolk - Jan. 17, 1658, Lt. Thos. K.
Commissioner

*Va. Mag., Vol. 4 - Thos. K - in Hopewell in 1628, p. 22 -
Ensign Thos. K - 34 in 1642
Ann, his wife, 22
Justice, came in Hopewell 1628.

Va. Hist. Magazine, Vol. 30 p. 280 - Rent Rolls Prin. Ann Co.
Capt. Adam K - who was mentioned in will of Adam Thoroughood
was son of Thos. K - appointed as view of Tob. Jan. 1639.

Virginia History - Vol. 2, p. 19:
Ensign Thos. K - transported to Va. by Adam Thorogood 1635
wife Mary (later Goodkin wife) Adam Keeling, god-son of
A. T., left part in will of A. T., 1680.
Elizabeth K - m. Arcus Thorogood.

Virginia Magazine, Vol. 4, p. 19
Ensign Thos. Keeling transport to Va., in Va. Hist. Vol. 22

2nd Generation - Adam Keeling

LIST OF DOCUMENTS -PHOTOSTATS ATTACHED
for
CAPT. ADAM KEELING

For Generations 1- 2- 3- 4- and 5- COLONIAL WARS-

See Documentary List of Photostats attached to
Col.Wars application blanks for Capt.William Woodhouse.

Gen. 6: William & Mary Quarterly, Vol. 1, p.202
re Marriage Bond 1751 of Thos. Keeling with
Mrs. Elizabeth Lovett (who was widow of
William Lovett, died 1747)
Minute Book 6, p. 123

Princess Anne Co.Va. Deed Book 13, p.10
" " " " " " (ca 1766)

O.B.3, p.61

Gen.7:-

Gen. 8: Princess Anne Co. Va. Deed Book 3, p.116.

Gen. 9: Virginia Colonial Militia, p. 104.

1999: 10-11, 1999: 10-11, 1999: 10-11

Society No.

General Society No.

Society of Colonial Wars

IN THE STATE OF ILLINOIS

SUPPLEMENTAL RECORD OF

..... MILTON DREXEL RUTHERFORD

IN RIGHT OF

..... ENSIGN THOMAS KEELING

who was born in Worcheshire, England, on 1608 was a

resident of Lower Norfolk Co., Va., and died in same place, on 1665
(Princess Anne Co.)

RECORDS MUST BE IN DUPLICATE



AFFIDAVIT

In support of SUPPLEMENTAL RECORD in the SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS of

Milton Drexel Rutherford

[Full name of member]

Illinois

[State]

Cook

[City or County]

SS.:

Milton Drexel Rutherford

[Full name of deponent]

being duly sworn, says:—

1. That the applicant was born on April 13, 1894, Davis, Okla. and is a resident of Wheaton, Ill. [Town, City or County]

2. That he is the son of Milton Brown Rutherford born in Lamar Co., Tex. on 12/21/1868, died in Chicago, Ill. on 11/25/1929 and Ella Woodhouse his wife, born in Collin Co., Tex. on 6/17/1870 died in Lamar Co., Tex. on 8/26/1904 married in on 12/21/1891

3. That the said Ella Woodhouse was the dau. of Virginus Woodhouse born in Princess Ann Co., Va. on 10/5/1835, died in Greenwood, Miss. on 2/25/1879, and Sarah Gertrude Owen his wife, born in Ga. on 2/6/1839, died in Honey Grove, Texas. on 7/14/1894 married in Tibley Sta, Miss. on 6/24/1860

4. That the said Virginia Gustavus Woodhouse was the son of Thomas Keeling Cornick born in Prin. Ann Co., Va. on 9/27/1806, died in Anderson Co., Texas. on 6/2/1880, and Sarah Ann Peters his wife, born in Norfolk, Va. on 2/27/1811, died in Norfolk, Va. on 8/20/1840 married in on 2/19/1831

5. That the said Thos. K. C. Woodhouse was the son of William Dale Woodhouse born in Princess Ann Co., Va. on 1/12/1762, died in Princess Anne Co., Va. bef. 3/1/1824, and Frances Keeling his wife, born in Pr. Ann Co., Va. on ca 1765, died in Princess Ann Co., Va. on 7/15/1815 married in Prin. Ann Co., Va. on 12/19/1791

6. That the said Frances Keeling was the dau. of Thomas Keeling born in Princess Ann Co., Va. ca 1725, died in Princess Ann Co., Va. on 1766, and Betty Lovett** his wife, born in Pr. Ann Co., Va. on , died in Prin. Ann Co., Va. on married in Prin. Ann Co., Va. on ca 1750

7. That the said Thomas Keeling was the son of Adam Keeling born in Princess Ann Co., Va. on ca 1698, died in Princess Ann Co., Va. on 1771, and Sarah Cartwright his wife, born in Pr. Ann Co., Va. on , died in Princess Ann Co., Va. on married in Prin. Ann Co., Va. on bef. 1720

8. That the said Adam Keeling was the son of Thomas Keeling born in Princess Ann Co., Va. on 1/6/1674/5, died in Princess Ann Co., Va. on 1714, and Elizabeth Lovett*** his wife, born in Pr. Ann Co., Va. on , died in Princess Anne Co., Va. on married in Prin. Ann Co., Va. on

9. That the said Thos. Keeling was the son of Capt. Adam Keeling born in Princess Ann Co., Va. on 1638, died in Princess Ann Co., Va. on 1683, and Ann Martin his wife, born in Pr. Ann Co., Va. on , died in Princess Ann Co., Va. on aft. 1687 married in Lower Norfolk Co. on bef. 1660

10. That the said Capt. Adam Keeling was the son of ENSIGN THOMAS KEELING born in Worcheshire, England 1608, died in Lower Norfolk Co., Va. on 1665, and Ann - his wife, born in England on 1619, died in Lower Norfolk Co., Va. on married in Lower Norfolk Co. on bef. 1635

** widow of Wm. Lovett, who died 1747

*** m (2) Thos. Haynes in 1724.

Do not
the mar
quired

Do not
the mar
quired



11. That the said _____ was the _____ of _____
born in _____ on _____, died in _____
on _____, and _____ his wife, born in _____
on _____, died in _____ on _____
married in _____ on _____

THAT THE SERVICES OF _____ ENSIGN THOMAS KEELING _____
in the American Colonial period, upon which his SUPPLEMENTAL RECORD is based, were as follows:
** Thos. Keeling, Ensign, 1635; He was County Lieut., Dec. 21, 1652;
(a kind of Deputy to the Colonial Governor which each of the
counties had at that time); Justice of Lower Norfolk, 1656;
Lt. Thos. Keeling - a Commissioner of Lower Norfolk Co., in Indian
troubles - commanding Eastern & Western Shores of Lynnhaven River.

AUTHORITIES AS TO SERVICE

** Colonial Churches of Va., p. 145; Virginia Clerks, p. 10;
Lower Norfolk Co. Va. Bk. C., p. 224; July Court, 1656;

AUTHORITIES AS TO DESCENT

NO REFERENCES ARE REQUIRED FOR THE FIRST, SECOND, OR THIRD GENERATIONS

GENERATION	REFERENCES	GENERATION	REFERENCES
4	U.S. Census, 1850; Princess Ann Co. Va. Chancery Bk., Liber 1, p. 272; (photostats attached); Marriage Bond, TKCN-SAPeters, pr. Feb. 15, 1831; Will, June, 1880, pr. Probate Minute Anderson Co., Texas, Vol. K, pages 430-2.	8	Princess Ann Co. Va. Deed Book, Vol. 111, p. 116; O.B. 3, p. 217; O.B. 1, p. 72; Will of Thos. Keeling, 1714. Pr. Ann Co. Va. D.B. 1, p. 360 re will - Lancaster Lovett, 1700; Pr. Ann Co. Va. D.B. 1, p. 467 re will - wife of Lancaster, 1706.
5	Marriage Bond, Pr. Ann Co. Va. Dec. 19, 1791 (photostat att'd) Lower Norfolk Co. Va. Antiquary, Vol. 11, p. 21; Frances Keeling, wife, will of Jan. 12, 1816 - prov. Mar. 1, 1824; Pr. Ann Co. Petition, May 17, 1783 " " " Liber XIV, p. 99.	9	Lower Norfolk Co. Va. D.B., Vol. 4, p. 155; Virginia Colonial Militia, p. 104 Va. Mag., Vol. 5, p. 152; Va. State Lib. Arch. Dv. LO. Pat. Bk. 1, Will of Adam Keeling, Apr. 25, 1683.
6	William & Mary Quarterly, Vol. 1, p. 202 - re Mar. Bond, 1751, Thos. K. & Mrs. Elizabeth Lovett, widow of Wm. L. died 1747; Prin. Ann Co. Va. D.B., ca. 1766.	10	Lower Norfolk Co. Bk. C., p. 224; Colonial Churches of Va., p. 146; L.N.C. Va. Antiquary, Vol. 3, p. 51; Virginia Mag., Vol. 4, p. 200; Virginia Hist., Vol. 2, p. 19; Virginia Clerks, p. 10; Stuarts Hist. of Norf. Co., Va.
7	Princess Ann Co. Va. Deed Book, Vol. 4, p. 264; Vol. 13, p. 10 Vol. 12, p. 184; Vol. 3, p. 296. Will of Adam Keeling, 1771; Will of Robt. Cartwright, 1719; Will of Ann Cartwright, 1729.	11	Also see List of PHOTOSTATS of Documents attached.

And deponent further says that the said pedigree of ancestry, and the services of the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing record, and the statements herein set forth, are true, to the best of his knowledge and belief.

Subscribed and sworn to before me at

Chicago Ill
this 10th day of June

A. D. 1952

Mabel L. Keech
Cau. exp. 12/7/52

Milton Ingep Harkness
(Signature of Deponent)

Qualifications examined and accepted,

Genealogist.



AFFIDAVIT

In support of SUPPLEMENTAL RECORD in the Society of Colonial Wars of

MILTON DEWEEL RUTHERFORD

ILLINOIS
COOK
State of Illinois

1. That the applicant was born on April 13, 1804 in Davis, Ohio, and is a resident of Chicago, Ill.
2. That he is the son of Milton Brown Rutherford born in Essex, Mass. on 12/21/1699, died in Chicago, Ill. on 11/24/1929 and Eliza Goodhouse his wife, born in Essex, Mass. on 5/17/1770, died in Essex, Mass. on 8/25/1804, married in Essex, Mass. on 12/21/1791.
3. That the said Eliza Goodhouse was the daughter of Virginia Griffith born in Prin. Ann. Co., Va. on 10/6/1638, died in Grandwood, Mass. on 2/21/1872, and Sarah Griffiths Owen his wife, born in Mass. on 2/6/1638, died in Essex, Mass. on 7/14/1893, married in Tibbets, Mass. on 6/24/1660.
4. That the said Virginia Griffith was the daughter of Thomas Keeling born in Prin. Ann. Co., Va. on 9/27/1606, died in Anderson Co., Va. on 6/2/1800, and Sarah Ann Peters his wife, born in Norfolk, Va. on 6/27/1611, died in Norfolk, Va. on 2/19/1831, married in Norfolk, Va. on 6/27/1631.
5. That the said Thomas Keeling was the son of William Lela Goodhouse born in Prin. Ann. Co., Va. on 12/17/62, died in Prin. Ann. Co., Va. on 3/1/1884, and Frances Keeling his wife, born in Prin. Ann. Co., Va. on 1768, died in Prin. Ann. Co., Va. on 12/19/1791, married in Prin. Ann. Co., Va. on 12/19/1791.
6. That the said Frances Keeling was the daughter of Thomas Keeling born in Prin. Ann. Co., Va. on 1725, died in Prin. Ann. Co., Va. on 1769, and Betty Lovett his wife, born in Prin. Ann. Co., Va. on 1768, died in Prin. Ann. Co., Va. on 1769, married in Prin. Ann. Co., Va. on 1769.
7. That the said Thomas Keeling was the son of Adam Keeling born in Prin. Ann. Co., Va. on 9/16/69, died in Prin. Ann. Co., Va. on 1771, and Sarah Cartwright his wife, born in Mass. on 1771, died in Prin. Ann. Co., Va. on 1770, married in Prin. Ann. Co., Va. on 1770.
8. That the said Adam Keeling was the son of Thomas Keeling born in Prin. Ann. Co., Va. on 1/6/1674, died in Prin. Ann. Co., Va. on 1714, and Elizabeth Lovett his wife, born in Prin. Ann. Co., Va. on 1714, died in Prin. Ann. Co., Va. on 1714, married in Prin. Ann. Co., Va. on 1714.
9. That the said Thomas Keeling was the son of Capt. Adam Keeling born in Lower Norfolk Co., Va. on 1639, died in 1687, and Ann Martin his wife, born in Lower Norfolk Co., Va. on 1639, died in Lower Norfolk Co., Va. on 1687, married in Lower Norfolk Co., Va. on 1639.
10. That the said Adam Keeling was the son of Thomas Keeling born in Lower Norfolk Co., Va. on 1639, died in 1687, and Ann Martin his wife, born in Lower Norfolk Co., Va. on 1639, died in Lower Norfolk Co., Va. on 1687, married in Lower Norfolk Co., Va. on 1639.

11. That the said Adam Keeling was the son of Adam Keeling born in Lower Norfolk Co., Va. on 1639, died in 1687, and Ann Martin his wife, born in Lower Norfolk Co., Va. on 1639, died in Lower Norfolk Co., Va. on 1687, married in Lower Norfolk Co., Va. on 1639.

That the services of Capt. Adam Keeling in the American Colonial period, upon which his SUPPLEMENTAL RECORD is based, were as follows:

Capt. Adam Keeling - Justice, Commander of Militia District in Prin. Ann. Co., Va., 1670; Member of the Court in Prin. Ann. Co., Va., 1670.

Authorities as to Service

Minute Book of Virginia Magazine, Vol. 6, p. 152.

Va. Colonial Militia, p. 108.

Authorities as to Descent

Prin. Ann. Co., Va. Records, Vol. 1, p. 108.

Prin. Ann. Co., Va. Records, Vol. 1, p. 108.

Prin. Ann. Co., Va. Records, Vol. 1, p. 108.

Prin. Ann. Co., Va. Records, Vol. 1, p. 108.

Prin. Ann. Co., Va. Records, Vol. 1, p. 108.

Prin. Ann. Co., Va. Records, Vol. 1, p. 108.

Prin. Ann. Co., Va. Records, Vol. 1, p. 108.

Prin. Ann. Co., Va. Records, Vol. 1, p. 108.

Prin. Ann. Co., Va. Records, Vol. 1, p. 108.

Prin. Ann. Co., Va. Records, Vol. 1, p. 108.

Prin. Ann. Co., Va. Records, Vol. 1, p. 108.

Prin. Ann. Co., Va. Records, Vol. 1, p. 108.

Prin. Ann. Co., Va. Records, Vol. 1, p. 108.

Prin. Ann. Co., Va. Records, Vol. 1, p. 108.

Prin. Ann. Co., Va. Records, Vol. 1, p. 108.

Prin. Ann. Co., Va. Records, Vol. 1, p. 108.

Prin. Ann. Co., Va. Records, Vol. 1, p. 108.

Prin. Ann. Co., Va. Records, Vol. 1, p. 108.

Prin. Ann. Co., Va. Records, Vol. 1, p. 108.

Prin. Ann. Co., Va. Records, Vol. 1, p. 108.

Prin. Ann. Co., Va. Records, Vol. 1, p. 108.

Prin. Ann. Co., Va. Records, Vol. 1, p. 108.

Prin. Ann. Co., Va. Records, Vol. 1, p. 108.

Prin. Ann. Co., Va. Records, Vol. 1, p. 108.

Prin. Ann. Co., Va. Records, Vol. 1, p. 108.

Prin. Ann. Co., Va. Records, Vol. 1, p. 108.

Prin. Ann. Co., Va. Records, Vol. 1, p. 108.

Prin. Ann. Co., Va. Records, Vol. 1, p. 108.

Prin. Ann. Co., Va. Records, Vol. 1, p. 108.

Prin. Ann. Co., Va. Records, Vol. 1, p. 108.

Prin. Ann. Co., Va. Records, Vol. 1, p. 108.

Prin. Ann. Co., Va. Records, Vol. 1, p. 108.

Prin. Ann. Co., Va. Records, Vol. 1, p. 108.

Prin. Ann. Co., Va. Records, Vol. 1, p. 108.

Prin. Ann. Co., Va. Records, Vol. 1, p. 108.

Prin. Ann. Co., Va. Records, Vol. 1, p. 108.

Prin. Ann. Co., Va. Records, Vol. 1, p. 108.

Prin. Ann. Co., Va. Records, Vol. 1, p. 108.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

Society No.

General Society No.

Society of Colonial Wars

IN THE STATE OF ILLINOIS

SUPPLEMENTAL RECORD OF

MILTON DREXEL RUTHERFORD

IN RIGHT OF

CAPT. ADAM KEELING

who was born in Lower Norfolk Co., on 1638 was a
now Princess Co., Va.

resident of Lower Norfolk Co., and died in same place, on 1683
Princess Ann Co., Va.

RECORDS MUST BE IN DUPLICATE



AFFIDAVIT

In support of SUPPLEMENTAL RECORD in the SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS of

MILTON DREXEL RUTHERFORD

[Full name of member]

ILLINOIS

[State]

COOK

[City or County]

SS.:

MILTON DREXEL RUTHERFORD

[Full name of deponent]

being duly sworn, says:—

1. That the applicant was born on April 13, 1894 in Davis, Okla. and is a resident of Chicago, Ill.
2. That he is the son of Milton Brown Rutherford born in Petty, Lamar Co., Texas on 12/21/1868, died in Chicago, Ill. on 11/25/1929 and Ella Woodhouse his wife, born in Collinsville, Tex on 6/17/1870 died in Petty, Lamar Co., Texas 2/26/1904 married in Honey Grove, Texas on 12/21/1891
3. That the said Ella Woodhouse was the dau of Virginia Gustavus born in Prin. Ann Co., Va. on 10/5/1835, died in Greenwood, Miss. on 2/25/1879, and Sarah Gertrude Owen his wife, born in Ga. on 2/6/1839, died in Honey Grove, Texas. on 7/14/1893 married in Tibley Sta, Miss on 6/24/1860
4. That the said Virginia Gustavus Woodhouse was the son of Thomas Keeling Cornick born in Prin. Ann Co., Va. on 9/27/1806, died in Anderson Co., Tex. on 6/2/1880, and Sarah Ann Peters his wife, born in Norfolk, Va. on 2/27/1811, died in Norfolk, Va. on 8/20/1840 married in Norfolk, Va. on 2/19/1831
5. That the said Thos. K. C. Woodhouse was the son of William Dale Woodhouse born in Princess Ann Co., Va. on 1/12/1762, died in Princess Ann Co., Va. bef. 3/1/1824, and Frances Keeling his wife, born in Pr. Ann Co., Va. on ca 1765, died in Prin. Ann Co., Va. on 7/15/1815 married in Pr. Ann Co., Va. on 12/19/1791
6. That the said Frances Keeling was the dau of Thomas Keeling born in Prin. Ann Co., Va. on ca 1725, died in Princess Ann Co., Va. on 1766, and Betty Lovett** his wife, born in Pr. Ann Co., Va. on , died in Princess Ann Co., Va. on married in Prin. Ann Co., Va. on ca 1750
7. That the said Thomas Keeling was the son of Adam Keeling born in Prin. Ann Co., Va. on ca 1698, died in Princess Ann Co., Va. on 1771, and Sarah Cartwright his wife, born in on , died in Princess Ann Co., Va. on married in Prin. Ann Co., Va. on bef. 1720
8. That the said Adam Keeling was the son of Thomas Keeling born in Prin. Ann Co., Va. on 1/6/1674/5, died in Princess Ann Co., Va. on 1714 and Elizabeth Lovett*** his wife, born in Prin. Ann Co., Va. on , died in Princess Ann Co., Va. on married in Prin. Ann Co., Va. on
9. That the said Thomas Keeling was the son of Capt. Adam Keeling born in Lower Norfolk Co., Va. on 1638, died in Lower Norfolk Co., Va. on now Princess Ann Co., Va. and Ann Martin his wife, born in Lower Norfolk Co., Va. on , died in Lower Norfolk Co., Va. on aft. 1687 married in Lower Norfolk Co. on bef. 1660
10. That the said was the son of born in on , died in on , and his wife, born in on , died in on married in on

** widow of Wm. Lovett, who died 1747
*** m (2) Thos. Haynes in 1724

Do not
the mar
quired f

Do not
the mar
quired f



it encroach upon
gin, which is re-
or binding.

Both as to services of ancestor and descent give references to documents of local authorities and submit same or certified copies when required by the authorities. Allegations of fact based upon tradition cannot be considered. Titles of rank in town, church, probate, or registry record and on genealogical publications cannot be accepted. Encyclopaedias, genealogies and histories must have references in them to original authorities. Give volume and page for book references.

Minute Book of Virginia Magazine, Vol. 5, p.152:
Va. Colonial Militia, p.103.

NO REFERENCES ARE REQUIRED FOR THE FIRST, SECOND, OR THIRD GENERATIONS

it encroach upon
 gin, which is re-
 or binding.

And deponent further says that the said pedigree of ancestry, and the services of the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing record, and the statements herein set forth, are true, to the best of his knowledge and belief.

Seal required when the Notary, Commissioner, or Justice has one.

Justin D. [Signature]
[Signature of Deponent]

Qualifications examined and accepted,

Genealogist.



Records verified and approved.....Sept 19.....19 49

Registrar of The Society of Sons of the Revolution in the State of Illinois.

Applicant Elected.....Sept 19.....19 49

Secretary of The Society of Sons of the Revolution in the State of Illinois.

No.....

The Society of Sons of the Revolution
in the State of Illinois

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP OF

Descendant of

Dated.....19.....

Elected.....19.....

Approved.....19.....

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF

June 14, 19 49.

[Date of application]

Sons of the Revolution

IN THE

STATE OF ILLINOIS

I, Milton Drexel Rutherford hereby apply for membership in this
[Give name in full]
Society by right of descent from* Adam Keeling
[Name of the ancestor or propositus from whom eligibility is derived]
who was born in Princess Anne County on 17 45 was a citizen of
[Place of birth]
Princess Anne County and died in Princess Anne County on 1 805
[Place of death]
(See record of service on next page.)

I declare upon honor, that if admitted to membership in this Society I will endeavor to promote the purposes of its Institution and observe the Constitution and By-Laws of this Society and support the Constitution of the United States.

(Signature of Applicant)

(Address)

(Occupation)

(Business Address)

Warrenton Post Wharf, Ill.

Partner, Chicago Fence & Equipment Co.,

4400 Addison St., Chicago 41, Ill.

We, the undersigned, approve and recommend the foregoing application for membership in this Society, and know the said applicant to be worthy, and will, if admitted, be a desirable member.

The approval of two members is necessary before this application can be considered.

Declaration required by the Constitution of the Society. An Applicant, not a citizen of the United States, may omit that part of the declaration.

* When the applicant derives eligibility of membership by descent from more than one ancestor, and it is desired to take advantage thereof, separate applications to be marked "Supplemental Application," and numbered like the original, should be made out for each case, and filed with the original.

All Applications are the property of the Society and after submission must remain on file

ALL APPLICATIONS MUST BE IN DUPLICATE



Adam Keeling

The services of _____
in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution, upon
which my claim of eligibility to membership is based, were as follows:

[Give date and particulars of service performed by your ancestor while acting as soldier, sailor, or marine, or as a military or naval officer.]

[Give volume and page of authority for service and descent, or file officially certified copies of papers and records.]

Gwathmey - Va. Sol. P. 434 - Adam Keeling - 1745-1805
 2nd Lt. - Capt. Henry Cornicks - Co. Va. Mil. 1782
 Va. Hist. Mag. Vol. 4 - P. 200 - same as above
 Stewarts Hist. Nor. Co. Vol. 2. P-652 - Pub. 1902
 Hon. James Milnor Keeling - Born 1844 states his father
 was Solomon S. Keeling - mother Martha Peters dau. of
 Milnor Peters of Norfolk - Solomon S. Keeling's father
 was Adam Keeling of Revolutionary War Born 1745, Died 1805
 Lt. in Va. Light Horse Cavalry,
 Stewarts lists books referred to as
 Forrests Hist. of Norfolk Co.
 Porters Mil. Hist. " " P. 458 - Adam
 Keeling in Rev. dug Lynhaven Inlet etc.
 Roster Va. D.A.R. P. 511 - Member 6 F. Safety
 D.A.R. Lineage Book Vol. 81 - P. 76
 Va. State Archives - Warrant & Auditors Account (2 & 3)
 1779. Dec. 22, 1779. #280 Warrent for pay & subsistance
 to Lt. Adam Keeling and his company of Princess Anne by Pay
 Roll - 23" 13" 10.

Do not encroach upon this margin, which is required for binding.

THIS AFFIDAVIT MUST BE MADE AND SWORN TO BY THE APPLICANT

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF APPLICATION OF

Illinois [State] Cook [County]	} SS.	Milton Drexel Rutherford [Give Full Name] FOR MEMBERSHIP IN THE SONS OF THE REVOLUTION IN THE STATE OF ILLINOIS.
---	----------	--

Milton Drexel Rutherford
 [Full name of deponent] being duly sworn, says:—

1. That the applicant was born on April 13, 1894 1 in Davis, Okla.
 and is a citizen of United States of America. [Place of birth]
2. That he is the son of Milton Brown Rutherford Born in Petty, Lamar Co. Texas.
 on Dec. 21, 1868, died in Chicago, Illinois. on 1929
 and Ella Woodhouse his wife, born in Mississippi on June 17, 1870
 died in Petty, Texas. on Aug. 26, 1904 married in Honey Grove, Texas.
 on Dec. 21, 1891
3. That the said Ella Woodhouse was the dau. of Virginus Gustavus
 born in Princess Anne Co., Va. Oct. 5, 1835, died in Greenwood, Miss.
 on Feb. 25, 1879, and Sarah Gertrude (Owen) his wife, born in Georgia
 on Oct. 6, 1839, died in Texas on July 14, 1894, married
 in Mississippi on June 24, 1860.

The first part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It is essential for the business to have a clear and concise record of all income and expenses. This will allow the business to track its financial performance over time and identify areas for improvement. The second part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all assets and liabilities. This will allow the business to track its net worth over time and identify areas for improvement.

The third part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all debts and obligations. This will allow the business to track its financial obligations over time and identify areas for improvement. The fourth part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all taxes and other legal obligations. This will allow the business to track its financial obligations over time and identify areas for improvement.

The fifth part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all other financial information. This will allow the business to track its financial performance over time and identify areas for improvement. The sixth part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all other financial information. This will allow the business to track its financial performance over time and identify areas for improvement.

The seventh part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all other financial information. This will allow the business to track its financial performance over time and identify areas for improvement. The eighth part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all other financial information. This will allow the business to track its financial performance over time and identify areas for improvement.

Do not encroach upon this margin, which is required for binding.

4. That the said V. G. Woodhouse was the son of Thomas Cornick Keeling
born in Princess Anne Co. Va. Sept. 27, 1806, died in Anderson Co., Texas.
on June 2, 1880 and Sarah Ann Peters his wife, born in Norfolk, Va.
on Feb. 27, 1811, died in Norfolk, Va. on Aug. 20, 1840, married
in Norfolk, Va. on Feb. 12, 1831
5. That the said T. C. K. Woodhouse was the son of Wm. Dale Woodhouse
born in Princess Anne Co. Va. on 1754, died in Princess Anne Co. Va.
on 1824, and Frances Keeling his wife, born in Princess Anne Co. Va.
on unknown, died in Princess Anne Co. Va. on July 5, 1815, married
in Princess Anne Co. Va. on Dec. 20, 1791
6. That the said Frances Keeling was the dau. of Henry Keeling
born in Princess Anne Co. Va. on Oct. 6, 1823, died in Princess Anne Co. Va.
on Oct. 6, 1823, and his wife, born in Princess Anne Co. Va.
on Oct. 6, 1823, died in Princess Anne Co. Va. on Oct. 6, 1823, married
in Princess Anne Co. Va. on Oct. 6, 1823
7. That the said Henry Keeling was the son of Adam Keeling
born in Princess Anne Co. Va. on 1745, died in Princess Anne Co. Va.
on 1805, and Francis Cornick his wife, born in Princess Anne Co. Va.
on later married Joshua James, died in Princess Anne Co. Va. on alive in 1826, married
in Princess Anne Co. Va. on alive in 1826
8. That the said _____ was the _____ of _____
born in _____ on _____, died in _____
on _____, and _____ his wife, born in _____
on _____, died in _____ on _____, married
in _____ on _____
9. That the said _____ was the _____ of _____
born in _____ on _____, died in _____
on _____, and _____ his wife, born in _____
on _____, died in _____ on _____, married
in _____ on _____
10. That the said _____ was the _____ of _____
born in _____ on _____, died in _____
on _____, and _____ his wife, born in _____
on _____, died in _____ on _____, married
in _____ on _____
11. That the said _____ was the _____ of _____
born in _____ on _____, died in _____
on _____, and _____ his wife, born in _____
on _____, died in _____ on _____, married
in _____ on _____
12. That _____ was the _____ of _____
born _____ on _____, died in _____
on _____, and _____ his wife, born in _____
on _____, died in _____ on _____, married
in _____ on _____



And deponent further says that the said Adam Keeling
[Name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived]
is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that said ancestor at no time after the
service above set forth, adhered to the enemy or failed to maintain an honorable record throughout
the War of the Revolution, and that the facts hereinbefore set forth are true, to the best of his
knowledge and belief, and that he has not applied for and failed of admission in this, or any other
State Society of the "Sons of the Revolution," or any Chapter or Association thereof.

Seal required when the Notary, Com-
missioner of Justice has one.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this
15 day of June A. D. 1949

[SEAL] Arthur Polman
(Signature of Notary)

Adam Keeling
(Signature of deponent in full)

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

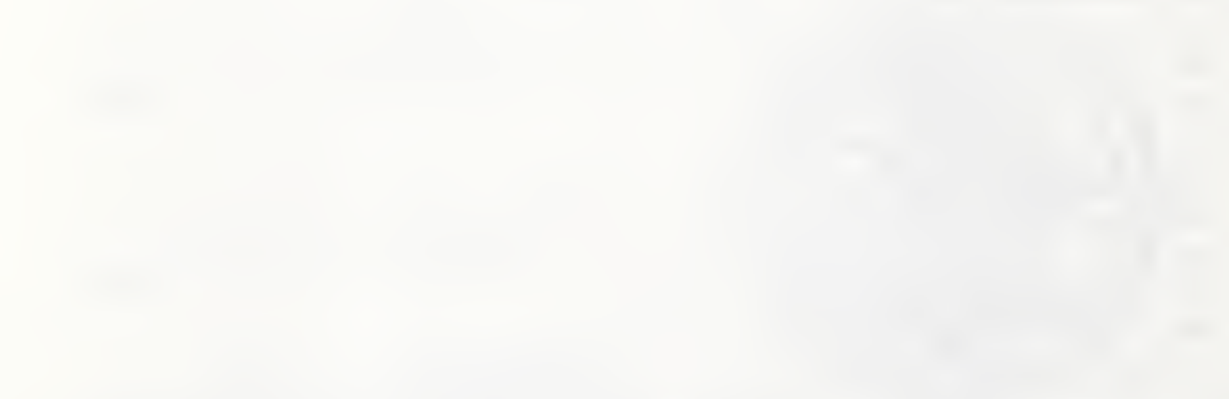
100 EAST 57TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

TEL: 773-936-5000
FAX: 773-936-5001

WWW.CHICAGO.EDU

CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

CHICAGO, ILL. 60637



CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

ADDITIONAL FACTS.

Incidents connected with the applicant's life and public services, date of marriage, wife's parentage or ancestry, names of children and dates of birth, names of immigrant ancestors, date of arrival and place of settlement in America, family history or traditions—any details likely to prove of interest to the Historian of the Society, or to the applicant's posterity, may be written here and not elsewhere.

Major Adam Keeling, Sr. July 15, 1802, from Lower Norfolk
Antiquary Vol. 2 p. 30 List of Vestrymen 1723-1804.

Marriages of Princess Anne County, Virginia- in Archives of
Richmond, Va. Henry Keeling to Peggy Cornick 29 July 1779.

Henry Keeling to Margaret Keeling 14 Oct. 1786.

Princess Anne County, Va., Chancery Book 1, P. 328. At a Court
4 January 1826...Smith Shepherd by Lemuel Cornick his guardian
and next friend, Joel B. Cornick, Elizabeth W. Cornick, Mary W.
Cornick and Thomas K. Cornick by said Lemuel Cornick their next
friend; Virginus Augustus Cornick and Benjamin F. Cornick by
Mary Ann Miller Cornick their mother and next friend; Lemuel
Cornick and Mary his wife in right of said Mary; Henry Cornick;
Lemuel Cornick in his own right; Elizabeth K. Cornick by Sarah
W. Bailey her mother and next friend; Thomas Cornick; Susan
Paynter and Elizabeth Paynter; Frances K. Paynter, the widow
of John Paynter; Mary Tyre, Margaret Cornick; Horatio Cornick;
Thomas, Francis and William Keeling by Frances James their
grandmother and next friend; Henry Keeling; Elizabeth D. Wood-
house, Jr., Thomas K. C. Woodhouse and Harriet Woodhouse by
William Dale Woodhouse, Sr., their father and next friend.

VS.

Adam Keeling, Thos. W. Keeling, John L. Keeling, John G. Wilkinson
and Elizabeth his wife and Wm. E. Keeling and Solomon S. Keeling
children of Adam Keeling deceased, by Robert E. Steed appointed
to defend them.

Married Joshua James - Francis Cornick - May 20, 179 Lower
Norfolk County, Va.

Report: By Order of Court 6 October 1823 commissioners were
ordered to divide the lands formerly Henry Keeling, deceased
and the report was made in 1826. Among the tracts sold were
the Manor plantation of 180 acres, called Pleasant Plains, two
swamp tracts one of which was on the deaded road, a tract in
Eastern Shore Swamp adjacent to distribution inlet & The total
value was \$1992.80. Then follows the distribution including an
item "To the heirs Frances Woodhouse, wife of William Dale
Woodhouse: To Elizabeth D. Woodhouse 1/5,
" William D. Woodhouse 1/5,
" Thomas K. C. " 1/5,
" Francis " 1/5,
" Harriet " 1/5,

(Note by S. S. Kellam: Likely the children are listed according
to seniority and knowing the marriage date and Harriet's birth
Thomas K. C. may be approximated)."

Signature of Applicant



LINEAGE

I, Melinda Dale Rutherford being of the age of 7 years, hereby apply for membership in the Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from Adam Keeling

who was born in Princess Anne Co. Va. on the day of , 17
and died in " " " on the day of , 1

His place of residence during the Revolution was Princess Anne County, Virginia.

I was born in Chicago County of Cook
State of Illinois on the 15 day of May, 1941

All dates must be given by month, day and year wherever possible, and given names must be stated in full.

1. I am the { daughter of
son of

Milton Drexel Rutherford born on 4-13-1894 in Davis, Okla.
died in Living on and his (first or 2nd) wife*
Margaret Frances Gerard born on 1-7-1908 in Chicago, Illinois,
died in Living on married on June 29, 1938,

2. The said Milton Drexel Rutherford was the child of
Milton Brown Rutherford born on 12-21-1868 in Lamar County, Texas,
died in Chicago, Illinois, on 11-25-1929 and his (first or) wife
Ella Woodhouse born on 6-17-1870 in Collin Co. Texas
died in Lamar Co., Texas on 8-26-1904 married on 12-21-1891

3. The said Ella Woodhouse was the child of
Virginus Augustus (Gostanius) Woodhouse born on 10-5-1835 in Princess Anne Co., Va.
died in Greenwood, Miss. on 2-25-1879 and his (first or) wife
Sarah Gertrude Owen born on 2-6-1839 in Ga.
died in Honey Grove, Texas on 7-14-1894 married on 6-24-1860

4. The said Virginus Gostanius Woodhouse was the child of
Thomas Cornick Keeling Woodhouse born on 9-27-1806 in Princess Anne Co. Va.
died in Anderson Co. Texas on 6-2-1880 and his (first or) wife
Sarah Ann Peters born on 2-27-1811 in Norfolk, Va.
died in Princess Anne Co. Va. on 8-20-1840 married on 2-12-1831

5. The said Thomas Cornick Keeling Woodhouse was the child of
Wm. Dale Woodhouse born on in Princess Anne Co. Va.
died in Princess Anne Co. Va. on 3-1-1824 and his (first or) wife
Frances Keeling born on in Princess Anne Co., Va.
died in Princess Anne Co., Va. on 7-5-1815 married on 12-20-1791

6. The said Francis Keeling was the child of
Henry Keeling born on in Princess Anne Co., Va.
died in Princess Anne Co., Va. on Oct. 6-1823 and his (first or) wife
 born on in Princess Anne Co., Va.
died in Princess Anne Co., Va. on married on

7. The said Henry Keeling was the child of
Adam Keeling born on 1745 in Princess Anne Co., Va.
died in Princess Anne Co., Va. on 1805 and his (first or) wife
 born on in
died in on married on

8. The said Adam Keeling was the child of
 born on in
died in on and his (first or) wife
 born on in
died in on married on

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.



ADDITIONAL FACTS:

Major Adam Keeling, Sr. July 15, 1802, from Lower Norfolk
Antiquary Vol. 2 - P. 30 List of Vestrymen 1723-1804.

Marriages of Princess Anne County, Virginia - in Archives of
Richmond, Va.

Henry Keeling to Peggy Cornick 29 July 1779

Henry Keeling to Margaret Keeling 12 Oct. 1785.

Princess Anne County, Va., Chancery Book 1 - p. 328 At a Court
4 January 1826.... Smith Shepherd by Lemuel Cornick his guardian
and next friend, Joel B. Cornick, Elizabeth W. Cornick, Mary W.
Cornick and Thomas K. Cornick by said Lemuel Cornick their next
friend; Virginius Augustus Cornick and Benjamin F. Cornick by
Mary Ann Miller Cornick their mother and next friend; Lemuel
Cornick and Mary his wife in right of said Mary; Henry Cornick;
Lemuel Cornick in his own right; Elizabeth K. Cornick by Sarah
W. Bailey her mother and next friend; Thomas Cornick; Susan
Paynter and Elizabeth Paynter; Frances E. Paynter, the widow
of John Paynter; Mary Tyre, Margaret Cornick; Horatio Cornick;
Thomas, Francis and William Keeling by Frances James their
grandmother and next friend; Henry Keeling; Elizabeth D. Wood-
house, Jr., Thomas K. C. Woodhouse and Harriet Woodhouse by
William Dale Woodhouse, Sr., their father and next friend.

VS

Adam Keeling, Thomas W. Keeling, John L. Keeling, John G. Wilkinson
and Elizabeth his wife and Wm. E. Keeling and Solomon S. Keeling
children of Adam Keeling deceased, by Robert E. Stead appointed
to defend them.

Married Joanne James - Francis Cornick - May 20, 179 Lower
Norfolk County, Va.

REPORT: By order of Court 6 October 1823 Commissioners were
ordered to divide the lands formerly Henry Keeling, deceased
and the report was made in 1826. Among the tracts sold were
the Manor Plantation of 150 acres, called Pleasant Plains, two
swamp tracts, one of which was on the dead end road, a tract in
Eastern Shore Swamp adjacent to distribution inlet and the total
value was \$1992.80. Then follows the distribution including
an item "To the heirs Frances Woodhouse, wife of William Dale
Woodhouse;

TO:	Elizabeth D. Woodhouse	1/5
"	William D. Woodhouse	1/5
"	Thomas K. C. "	1/5
"	Francis "	1/5
"	Harriet "	1/5

(NOTE: By S. S. Lellam: Likely the children are listed
according to seniority and knowing the marriage date
and Harriet's birth Thomas K. C. may be approximated.)

THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF KING CHARLES THE FIRST

BY JOHN BURNET

IN TWO VOLUMES. THE FIRST VOLUME CONTAINS THE HISTORY OF THE REIGN OF KING CHARLES THE FIRST, FROM HIS MARRIAGE TO HIS DEATH. THE SECOND VOLUME CONTAINS THE HISTORY OF THE REIGN OF KING CHARLES THE SECOND, FROM HIS MARRIAGE TO HIS DEATH.

LONDON: Printed by J. Sturges, at the Sign of the Gun, in St. Dunstons Church-yard, 1704.

THE HISTORY OF THE REIGN OF KING CHARLES THE FIRST, FROM HIS MARRIAGE TO HIS DEATH. THE SECOND VOLUME CONTAINS THE HISTORY OF THE REIGN OF KING CHARLES THE SECOND, FROM HIS MARRIAGE TO HIS DEATH.

LONDON: Printed by J. Sturges, at the Sign of the Gun, in St. Dunstons Church-yard, 1704.

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

REFERENCES, by Volume and Page, must be given to the documentary, or other authorities upon which you found your record, for Revolutionary Service. *Reference to membership in other Revolutionary Societies is not sufficient for proof of service.*

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

Swathmore - Va. Sol. P.434 - Adam Keeling - 1745-1805

2nd Lt. Capt. Henry Cornicks - Co. Va. Mil. 1782

Va. His t. Mag. Vol. 4 - P. 200 - same as above

Stewarts Hist. Nor. Co. Vol. 2. P-652 - Pub. 1902

Hon. James Milnor Keeling - Born 1844 states his father

was Solomon S. Keeling - mother Martha Peters dau. of

Milnor Peters of Norfolk - Solomon S. Keeling's father

was Adam Keeling of Revolutionary War - Born 1745,

Dies 1805 - Lt. in Va. Light Horse Cavalry.

Stewarts lists books referred to as:

Forrests Hist. of Norfolk Co.,

Porters Mill. Hist. of Norfolk Co. P. 458

Adam Keeling in Rev. dug Lynhaven Inlet, etc.

Roster Va. D.A.R. P. 511 - Member 6 F Safety

D.A.R. Lineage Book Vol. 81 - P. 76

CHILDREN OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR

(By each marriage, if married more than once)

Names

Dates of Birth

*To Whom Married, noting if
Married more than once*

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20-22 lines visible. The paper appears to be from a notebook or a standard ruled sheet of paper. There is no handwriting or other markings on the page.

Signature of applicant.

Must be in applicant's own handwriting.

Name of applicant.

Signed by parents or guardian when applicant is too young to sign.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

The National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution

ORGANIZED APRIL 30, 1889

INCORPORATED BY ACT OF CONGRESS JUNE 9, 1906

PRESIDENT GENERAL
RAY O. EDWARDS
934 SORRENTO ROAD
JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA



EXECUTIVE SECRETARY
HAROLD L. PUTNAM
WASHINGTON, D. C.

June 5, 1952.

NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS

1227 16TH STREET, N. W., WASHINGTON 6, D. C.

Mr. M. Drexel Rutherford,
President, Illinois Society, S.R.,
4400 West Addison Street,
Chicago 41.

My dear Compatriot Rutherford:-

In reply to your inquiry about your supplemental on the service of HUGH BROWN, Sr., we find that a Notice of Approval for a supplemental for Milton Drexel Rutherford, registered July 25, 1951, was sent August 10, 1951, to Secretary Truesdale, State Sec'y at that time.

Generally, the name of the supplemental ancestor is stated on a Notice of Approval, and for the first time that we know of, the name of "Hugh Brown, Sr." was inadvertently omitted. However, since all your other supplementals had been approved before the foregoing dates, and only one had been submitted at the time, the Illinois records should have shown the name of the ancestor, to say nothing of the office copy of the paper.

Your supplemental applications of record here in the Registrar General's Office are -

Ledstone Noland	-	registered Dec. 8, 1947	-	Approved 12- 9, 1947
Hugh Brown, Sr.	-	" July 25, 1951-	"	8-10, 1951
John Whidden	-	" Sept. 28, 1951 -	"	10- 4, 1951
James Carter	-	" Sept. 28, 1951-	"	10- 4, 1951.

Since all applications and supplementals are sent to this office by the State Secretary, we do not notify members in regard to the acceptance of them, as it is the duty of the State Secretary.

Thank you for writing us about your supplemental else we would not have noticed the slight discrepancy on our Notice of Approval.

With best wishes,

Cordially yours,

Harold L. Putnam

1-11-54
never
took place.

quite certain that I checked this for you last year--believe you can find a report on this in my letters. So I am not certain I can add anything new on this matter.

Now as to your letter of Dec. 20th re Hugh Brown I am

Shall see if I can find where the battle of Reedy Fork



NOTE: KINDLY USE TYPEWRITER IN FILLING OUT THIS APPLICATION
It is requested that complete dates, month, day and year, be supplied for generations (1), parents, and (2), grandparents of applicant. Complete dates for all generations should be given if possible. Also all names should be given in full.

National Number.....

State Number.....

THE.....ILLINOIS.....SOCIETY

OF THE

SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

Of MILTON DREXEL RUTHERFORD....., by descent from BETTY LOVETT KEELING.....

.....☐.....

Examined and approved.....19..... Approved.....19.....

.....
State Registrar.

.....
Registrar General.

.....☐.....

I, MILTON DREXEL RUTHERFORD....., am a lineal descendant of
BETTY LOVETT KEELING....., who was born in Princess Ann Co., Va.
on the.....day of.....17....., and died in Princess Ann Co. Va.
on the.....day of.....1....., and who assisted in establishing American Inde-
pendence.

Please give all dates in numerals, month first, and all names in full, including wives' maiden names.

I was born on the.....13th.....day of.....April.....1894.

(1) I am the son of Milton Brown Rutherford born 12/21/1868 died 11/25/1929 and
his wife Ella Woodhouse born 6/17/1870 died 8/26/1904 married 12/21/1891

(2) grandson of Virginus Gustavus Woodhouse born 10/5/1835 died 2/25/1879 and
his wife Sarah Gertrude Owen born 2/6/1839 died 7/14/1894 married 6/24/1860

(3) great-grandson of Thomas Keeling Cornick Woodhouse born 9/27/1806 died 6/2/1880, and
his wife Sarah Ann Peters born 2/27/1811 died 8/20/1840 married 2/19/1831

(4) great 2 grandson of William Dale Woodhouse born 1/12/1762 died bef. 3/1/1824 and
his wife Frances Keeling born ca 1765 died 7/15/1815 married 12/19/1791

(5) great 3 grandson of Thomas Keeling born ca 1725 died 1766, and
his wife Betty Lovett born....., died....., married 1751

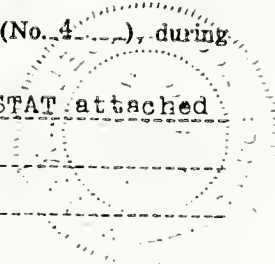
(6) great 4 grandson of.....born....., died....., and
his wife.....born....., died....., married.....

(7) great 5 grandson of.....born....., died....., and
his wife.....born....., died....., married.....

(8) great 6 grandson of.....born....., died....., and
his wife.....born....., died....., married.....

The services of my ancestor, BETTY LOVETT KEELING (No. 4.....), during
the War of the Revolution were as follows:

1782 Certificate for furnishing Cattle 22.18.8 PHOTOSTAT attached



THE JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

Volume 100, Part 1, 2000

Edited by
Professor Sir John Clutton-Brock

Editorial Board
Chairman: Sir John Clutton-Brock

Editor: Professor Sir John Clutton-Brock
Editorial Assistant: Dr. Jane Clutton-Brock

Editorial Board
Chairman: Sir John Clutton-Brock

Editor: Professor Sir John Clutton-Brock
Editorial Assistant: Dr. Jane Clutton-Brock

Editorial Board
Chairman: Sir John Clutton-Brock

Editor: Professor Sir John Clutton-Brock
Editorial Assistant: Dr. Jane Clutton-Brock

Editorial Board
Chairman: Sir John Clutton-Brock

Editor: Professor Sir John Clutton-Brock
Editorial Assistant: Dr. Jane Clutton-Brock

Editorial Board
Chairman: Sir John Clutton-Brock

Editor: Professor Sir John Clutton-Brock
Editorial Assistant: Dr. Jane Clutton-Brock

Editorial Board
Chairman: Sir John Clutton-Brock

Editor: Professor Sir John Clutton-Brock
Editorial Assistant: Dr. Jane Clutton-Brock

Editorial Board
Chairman: Sir John Clutton-Brock

Editor: Professor Sir John Clutton-Brock
Editorial Assistant: Dr. Jane Clutton-Brock

Editorial Board
Chairman: Sir John Clutton-Brock

Editor: Professor Sir John Clutton-Brock
Editorial Assistant: Dr. Jane Clutton-Brock

Editorial Board
Chairman: Sir John Clutton-Brock

Editor: Professor Sir John Clutton-Brock
Editorial Assistant: Dr. Jane Clutton-Brock

Editorial Board
Chairman: Sir John Clutton-Brock

Editor: Professor Sir John Clutton-Brock
Editorial Assistant: Dr. Jane Clutton-Brock

Editorial Board
Chairman: Sir John Clutton-Brock

Editor: Professor Sir John Clutton-Brock
Editorial Assistant: Dr. Jane Clutton-Brock

Editorial Board
Chairman: Sir John Clutton-Brock

Editor: Professor Sir John Clutton-Brock
Editorial Assistant: Dr. Jane Clutton-Brock

Editorial Board
Chairman: Sir John Clutton-Brock

Editor: Professor Sir John Clutton-Brock
Editorial Assistant: Dr. Jane Clutton-Brock

Editorial Board
Chairman: Sir John Clutton-Brock

The following are references to the authorities for the record of my ancestor's service and for the genealogical data contained in this application:

Public Service Claims of Princess Anne Co., Va. Ct. Booklet:

"At a Court held at Kemp's Land in Princess Ann Co.

on the 26th of April, 1782, p. 4:

to BETTY KEELING certificate for Cattle, 22.18.8

PHOTOSTAT attached to blank

(Signature of applicant)

(Name in full)

The following acknowledgment is required

STATE OF

Illinois

COUNTY OF

Cook

ss:

June 10th 1952

Personally appeared

Milton Drexel Ruthford

signer of the above and foregoing application and statement, and made oath before me that the statements therein contained are true to the best of his knowledge and belief.

Official Signature,

[L.S.]

Mabel L. Keech

My com. exp. 12/7/52

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.



Letter

[illegible]

For all which as yet we know you that the said Francis
Howard Governor doo with the saids and consent of the
Council of State accordingly give a grant unto Elizabeth
Blacke three hundred and fifty acres of land lying in the
County of New Norfolk beginning at a red oak a corner between
Mr Henry Woodhouse and running South South west for
five pole beginning on the Eastern boundary to a corner then on
the said boundary South West by North thence pole to a red oak
then South South west half North west nearly pole then South by
North half west along the boundary one hundred and sixteen pole
then South West nearly pole then South by West half west nearly
five pole then South west by South for five pole then South nearly
west pole to a Spanish oak near the spring of the road of good
doone to Mornington (was be and thence nearly pole then North by East
one hundred and eighty pole to a white oak in a corner of the
Possession of the North where then from the first red oak stand
running down the western base of Mr Henry Woodhouse North West
by West one hundred pole then to the end of the West by North
line for one hundred nearly five pole South west by South the
said line being due by survey for the transportation of persons
unto this Colony for to be removed to the said place for to be
warding and paying on the twentieth day of April
1685

THE HISTORY OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON
FROM 1630 TO 1830
BY
JOHN H. COLEMAN
VOLUME I
PUBLISHED BY
J. B. LEECH, 15 NASSAU ST.
N. Y.

To the Hon^{ble} Mr Speaker & Gent^{rs} of the House of Delegates

The Memorial of sundry Inhabitants of the County of Princeps

Anne, humbly representeth.

That Messrs John Hancock, Charles Williamson & John Smith, firm & active Friends in the American Cause, & Inhabitants of the said County of Princeps Anne, were by the enemy captured, & carried to New York, at the time of the last Invasion ~~of~~ of the Towns of Portsmouth & Norfolk, & the County of Kent; & have ever since been kept under close & strict confinement, & Mr Hancock in particular, from the latest accounts, vigorously imprisoned under the Provost Guard. Your Memorialists further represent, the enemy declared ^{the motives} which induced them to capture the above named Gent^{rs}. Messrs Hancock & William, as for men, that they acted as Commissioners under the Act for securing British property. & had with too much diligence executed their Office; & as to Mr Smith, he being a Lieutenant in the Militia, the Enemy were induced to take him, by his having become very obnoxious to a certain John Brammond, in obeying the commands of his commanding Officer, in taking up the said Brammond for repeated acts of Forging.

Your Memorialists further represent, that the Friends of the above confined Gent^{rs} represented their case unto the Governor & Council, & desired, if possible, an Exchange might be effected; upon which Representation the matter was taken under consideration, by them the Governor & Council, & men accordingly sent once or twice in order to procure an Exchange; but the Enemy absolutely refused to ~~consent~~ exchange the three Gent^{rs} unless one Jacob Ellizood, a commissioned Officer of the rank of Col^l in the British Service, & who is now upon his Parole in some part of the County was exchanged, & for whom they ^{avowed they} kept them; & declared ~~that~~ that for him they would deliver up all three, together with some other Prisoners they had captured during the Invasion, or would, if he was refused to

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE JEFFERSON COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY

Henry Burges's Will proved by the oath of Elizabeth Menden one of the Wits to the same & is ordered to be free? Probate is granted to Francis Menden the Executor who complies with the Law.

Probate on the Will of Jonathan Bushey dec'd is granted to Mary Ann Bushey, Jr. & Nathaniel Bushey the Ex. & Adm^{rs} who made oath and gave Bond & Security acc^d to Law.

Mary Old Ack^d a Deed to a Negro ^{Slave} Named Jem, emancipating the s^d Slave Jem which after Request is Ordered to be recorded.

Ordered that Jonathan Woodhouse, Edward Cannon, Mr. Petty & Mr. Bosch or any three appraise s^d Jan^a. Bushey's Lot and return the same to the next Court.

A Deed from Jeremiah Land to Elizabeth his Wife to Ch^s. Harris was Ack^d by the s^d Jeremiah & Elizabeth; she being not privily sworn. & relinquished her right of Dower & Ordered to be free?

Ordered that Reubin Lovitt, Joshua Whitehurst, Jeremiah Land & Jeremiah Menden, or any three, appraise Henry Burges's Lot & return the same to the next Court.



John Kulings Will proved by the Oath
of J.^d Lusk & Janet M. & Cate the
the Wits & ordered to be Recorded
Probate is granted ~~to~~ Kuling the
Ex^r who complied with the Law
Ordered that Jn.^d Smith Jn.^d V. Valerius
Will.^d Williamson & Hillary Matthias
or any three Appraise Jn.^d Kulings
Estate and return the same to the next
Court

James Robinson Ack^d a Deed to Amy
White of North Carolina & is ordered to
be Recorded

Anthony Murphy Ack^d a Deed to
Wm. Land Son of Nath.^d Land and
Ordered to be Rec^d

About Adam Kuling Gent^r

Letters of Administration on the Estate
of Henry Kuling Dec^d is granted to
Adam Kuling & Tho.^d Kuling Gent^r who
complied with the Law

Ordered that Tho.^d Walke, Jn.^d Cornick
Jn.^d Lovitt & Joshua James, or any three,
Appraise Jn.^d Kulings Estate &
return the same to the next Court



Thos: Ethering
Lafayette

Prinssz Alacount Rody: 4: April 1722

Shirley, 1904

Mr. Thompson

...
... was sent down by John
... others to & being owned by 9 oaths
of Robt H. this ... amount without there to
... to ...

I have been thinking of you very much lately, and
 wondering how you are getting on. I hope you are
 well and happy. I am still the same old
 man, but I am getting on better than I was.
 I am still in the same old place, but I am
 getting on better than I was. I am still in the
 same old place, but I am getting on better than I was.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

PHYSICS DEPARTMENT
5300 S. DICKINSON DRIVE
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
TEL: 773-936-5000
FAX: 773-936-5001
WWW: WWW.PHYSICS.UCHICAGO.EDU

1995

of the same sort, with varying degrees of

[illegible][illegible]

It my work & desire is that my wife having a good education with \$50.00, and my traveling money to 60 my whole life I have been unable to get a bond said proceeds for 90 I have been to let my husband

the amount furnished had been twenty one

Princess Ma Court Holiday first November 1/11
 14 1000 hours - 1100 hours last with warps & bobs in Court

Wm. H. Keeling

Let me write
first by a dry witness then to a doctor

7
 in obedience to an order of Court dated 3rd of January 1721. we the subscribers have met and
 proportioned 4 negroes of m^r. Thomas Hooley Esq. according to his last will & Testament to
 between his Sown Children Tho: John William Mary Margret Elizabeth & any Hooley & Son
 find 2 petitioners part to be twelve pounds four shillings & seven pence half pence for
 which 4 said Tho: Hooley Randolton one negro boy named Peter being valued by us at Twenty
 Seven pounds he awarding his younger brother & sisters power plus being four shillings pence
 five shillings and four pence half pence
 Randolth 11th Day of January 1722
 Robt. Kingman
 & m^r. Hooley

Robt Kingman

Good: Mallard

Frankford

Presented in Court by 7: February 1721.

and order to be observed

32

No. 1501
Division of
1892081

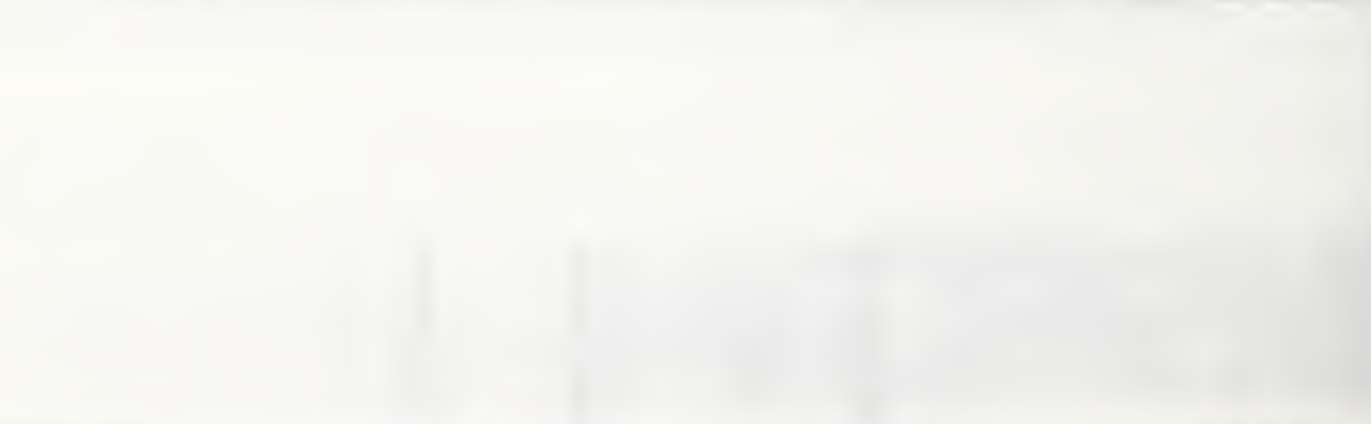
5
I





Seave
and the
Curl of
himself

nd. We made this third day of April in the year of our Lord Christ one thousand
sixty Between said no. Curls of the County of Elizabeth City of the County of
9 of princeps sum County of the other part witnesseth that said no. Curls
deration of 4 sum of the 100 pounds current money of Virginia
by said Adam Hooling at & before said selling & delivery of the property
the receipt whereby to doth hereby acknowledge & therof & of every part & parcel thereof
do clearly & absolutely acquit & discharge him & said Adam Hooling his heirs
admiralty & every of them for ever by the said persons having in grant bargain & sale
all and singular profits & commodities of the said premises & of the said land & of the said
V Confirm unto said Adam Hooling and to his heirs & assigns at that soot or tract of land
situate lying & being on the Eastern shore of Lincolnton in the County of princeps sum
aforesaid being part of the said land that Lewis Purvins did formerly give upon
and commonly known & called by the name of hoggypon Neck being fifty acres more or
less bounded as followeth. Beginning at a wobby white oak & running a cross the neck to an
(in and maps and bounded with
moss or logs together with all & singular
waters water courses profits & commodities
to said land & belonging belonging or in
occupied or reputed taken & known as part parcel or member thereof at which said
promises now are in the actual possession of him & said Adam Hooling by virtue of
on & the nature of bargain & sale to him thereof made for the Term of one year bearing
date the day before the date of these presents by virtue of the Statute of Transferring
uses into possession to his heirs & assigns all the Estate right Title Interest use Trust
property & reversion claim & demand whatsoever of him & said Joshua Curls his heirs
he & every other person claiming by from or under him by & to version & reversion
from and to remainders & every part & parcel thereof To have and To hold & said
fifty acres of land & all other premises herewith mentioned & intended to be
hereby granted with the appurtenances unto said Adam Hooling his heirs and
assigns for ever, by said Joshua Curls for himself his heirs & assigns admit & assigns
doth covenant & grant to & with said Adam Hooling his heirs & assigns that he shall have
right & lawful authority to grant & convey the said land & appurtenances unto if
said Adam Hooling his heirs & assigns according to the purport & true meaning hereof
and that it shall & may be lawful for said Adam Hooling his heirs & assigns from time



hereditaments & advantages whatsoever & all Escrip miniments & writings Touching or
 Concerning y^e said land or any part thereof & also all y^e Estate right Tiths Interests Claims
 & demand of him y^e said Christo: Craft his heirs & assigns & y^e reversion & reversioners & =
 = mainder & remainder & remainders thereof To have and To hold y^e said Tract parcel or
 = divided of forty acres of Land more or less with their & every of their appurtenances
 = & over part & parcel thereof with appurtenances mentioned or intended to be granted as =
 = be said & confirmed unto y^e said William Brinson his heirs & assigns for ever & to y^e only =
 use & behoof of him y^e said will: Brinson his heirs & assigns for ever & to y^e for no other use
 intent or purpose whatsoever. & y^e said Christo: Craft his heirs & assigns, y^e said Tract and
 = divided of forty acres of Land abouts granted with their & every of their appurtenances
 unto y^e said will: Brinson his heirs & assigns & assigns against him y^e said Christo: Craft his heirs
 and assigns & all & every other person or persons whover that shall claim any manner of
 Estate right or Tiths to y^e abouts said Land by these presents expressed shall and
 will for ever warrant & defend y^e same by these presents & y^e said Christo: Craft for himself &
 his heirs & assigns both Covenants & grant to & with y^e said William Brinson his heirs & assigns
 in manner & form following that is to say that he y^e said will: Brinson his heirs & assigns shall
 stand & be insured of y^e said Tract & divided of Land more or less & that he y^e said Christo:
 Craft shall have good right full power & Lawfull authority to grant & convey y^e same to y^e said
 Brinson his heirs & assigns in manner & form aforesaid & it shall & may be lawful to & for
 y^e said will: Brinson his heirs & assigns & every of them at all times hereafter pursuant by in
 = duity to enter into hands hold occupy possess & enjoy y^e said Tract & divided of Land & =
 = forty acres more or less with y^e appurtenances before herein mentioned to be granted to & for
 any trouble molestation or interruption of y^e said Christo: Craft or of his heirs or of any
 other person or persons whover claiming to have any Estate by from or under him y^e
 said Christo: Craft & that it may be well & sufficiently & also & except harms by by this
 Christo: Craft his heirs & assigns & assigns of & from all former grants bargains & gifts
 leases mortgages & jointures & dowers & sales & judgments or decrees & of & from all other Titles
 Troubles charges & encumbrances whover by or through his means & had made committed
 suffered or done by y^e said Christo: Craft or any other person or persons whover except
 y^e Quittrents which shall from henceforth grow due of or y^e same to our Sovereign Lord
 King George that now is his heirs & Successors & also that he y^e said Christo: Craft his heirs
 & assigns shall & will from time to time at all times hereafter at y^e reasonable request
 and at all cost & charges in the Law of y^e said will: Brinson his heirs & assigns make & do



Vertical text or label on the right side of the main frame.

Executors or Launce to be bound & sealed & delivered & executed or cause to be executed & delivered & executed unto & said with Brinson his heirs & assigns to go only vs & behoof of him & said with Brinson his heirs & assigns for ever all such other & further do & do act or acts Conveyances of our lands in the law wife over as by & said with Brinson his heirs or assigns his or their Council & agents in the law shall be & reasonably & visibly & aversably or required In witness whereof J. B. Christ: Craft hath subscribed to & signed my hand & seal of day

4 year first above written

Signo Sales & Deeds
In the presence of us
Henry Collins

Princes Anne: At a Court holden 7th October 1724
Christ: Craft & Seal

acknowledged & acknowledged to wit: Brinson also a lessee of & said Craft acknowledged all her rights of Dower thereto & only said Brinson's motion & same is ordered to be recorded

Ex

Kooling's div: An order of Court dated 4th fourth of November 1724: was & subscribers have accordingly met & valued & proportioned 4th negroes & the for of m. Tho: Kooling de: according to his last will & Testament & do of ind & positioner 3rd: Kooling's part of his father's Estate to be six teen pounds six shillings & four pence one farthing being in hands of m: Tho: Haynes as managing 4th Etc of the Dec: two Dames take this our report from under our hands this 14th day of November instant 1724

3rd of November

Protonot in Court 12th of December 1724

ordered to be recorded To: Rardayer Clerk

Ex

Head: Malbon

Francis Land

report abt
Kooling's div
road & have found a way over the Indian brook much nearer & better than y^o old way & may be maintained with less labour given under our hands this 3rd day of November 1724

Protonot in Court 12th of December 1724

ordered to be recorded To: Rardayer Clerk

John Bonney

John Bonney

Rich: Eiland

Date	Description	Amount	Total
1890	Jan 1	100.00	100.00
1891	Feb 1	200.00	300.00
1892	Mar 1	300.00	600.00
1893	Apr 1	400.00	1000.00
1894	May 1	500.00	1500.00
1895	Jun 1	600.00	2100.00
1896	Jul 1	700.00	2800.00
1897	Aug 1	800.00	3600.00
1898	Sep 1	900.00	4500.00
1899	Oct 1	1000.00	5500.00
1900	Nov 1	1100.00	6600.00
1901	Dec 1	1200.00	7800.00
1902	Jan 1	1300.00	9100.00
1903	Feb 1	1400.00	10500.00
1904	Mar 1	1500.00	12000.00
1905	Apr 1	1600.00	13600.00
1906	May 1	1700.00	15300.00
1907	Jun 1	1800.00	17100.00
1908	Jul 1	1900.00	19000.00
1909	Aug 1	2000.00	21000.00
1910	Sep 1	2100.00	23100.00

St. September 1854		
James North	Quint. Mugg	Richard Randor
Jacob Gator	James Birch	Edw. Harmon
Paul Fingworth	Chas. Tomjian	Henry Cook
Sam. Head.	Edward Dawson	John May.
Har. Lyon	Geo. Power	Francis Death
Ch. Cape.	Chas. Boynton	Calhoun Chimer
Wm. Ship. Day	Dennis Moore	Robt. Boynton
		Wm. Sarah
		Maria Hunt

[illegible]



(313)

End

That John West of Elizabeth County Esquire
 hath bought by the Court of the County of Elizabeth
 the said three hundred acres of land being due unto him the
 said Capt Thomas Westoby by virtue of the transportation
 at his own proper cost and charges of six persons into this Colony
 whose names are in the records mentioned under his patent
 So he is now to hold the said three hundred acres of land to
 his due share of all duties and Annuall the same as he is
 to be held of the Sovereign Lord the King his heirs and
 Successors & of his Heirs as he is liable by the said
 but the said Sovereign Lord the King his heirs and Successors
 shall or to his or their next gathering of the said Annuall
 whereas that if the said Capt Thomas Westoby his heirs or
 assigns shall not plant or settle or cause to be planted or
 settled in the said James City under any hundred and Seal
 with the seals of the Colony the 25th of November 1635
 and in the 25 years of the reign of

Wm Bartholmew Clerk of the Court
 R. B. Bartholmew Clerk of the Court
 J. M. Rich Clerk

Thomas
 Kooling
 100 acres

End

So all to whom these presents shall come Capt John West
 Esq. your own son wishing in a good God Everlasting
 Wherby by Letters bearing date the 22nd of July 1636 in a his
 Know you that the said Capt John West Esq. doth the comfort
 of the Council of State your own son Westoby
 Kooling one hundred acres of land being due unto him the
 County of Elizabeth City and hundred Northwesterly by the
 of Henry Westoby Easterly by the back and side Southwesterly by
 the Land of William Margai Westwesterly into the river of James
 the said three hundred acres of land being due unto him the said
 Thomas Kooling by virtue of the transportation at his own proper
 and charges of three persons into this Colony whose names are
 in the records mentioned under his patent So he is now to hold
 the said one hundred acres of land to his due share of all duties
 and Annuall the same as he is to be held of the Sovereign Lord
 the King his heirs and Successors & of his Heirs as he is liable
 by the said but the said Sovereign Lord the King his heirs and
 Successors shall or to his or their next gathering of the said
 Annuall whereas that if the said Thomas Kooling his heirs or
 assigns shall not plant or settle or cause to be planted or
 settled in the said James City under any hundred and Seal
 with the seals of the Colony the 25th of November 1635
 and in the 25 years of the reign of

1875

1876

1877

1878

1879

1880

1881

1882

1883

1884

1885

1886

1887

1888

1889

1890

1891

1892

1893

1894

1895

1896

1897

1898

1899

1900

1901

1902

1903

1904

1905

1906

1907

1908

1909

1910

134. 1

104

Jacob Ruling & Mary his Wife

against

William Brock & Sarah his Wife and Amy Ruling
an Infant by the said William Brock her Guardian Def^{ts}

In January

This cause was this day heard upon the Bill and Answer and by the Council on both sides, On consideration whereof, His Honor and Ordered, That Thomas Reynolds Walker Edward Cannon William Woodhouse Jun^r and Joseph White or anytime of them being first duly Sworn do meet and set apart to the said William in Right of his said Wife Sarah during her natural life one Third part of the Twenty following Slaves to wit, Nan and her Children Ned, Kate, Will, Jeremiah Daniel and Henry, Rose, Powell and Miff, Bys and her Children, Sam, Lewis, Rose, Philip, Hannah, Betty, Kean, Jeremiah and Old Nann and then divide the remaining two Third parts equally between the said Jacob in Right of his said Wife Mary and the said Amy Ruling and make Report thereof to the Court in Order to a final Decree

Jacob Ruling & Mary his Wife

against

William Brock & Sarah his Wife and Amy Ruling
an Infant by the said William Brock her Guardian Def^{ts}

In January

Discontinued by agreement of the Parties

195

David Cannon

against

David Scottan Infant by William Montague his Guardian

continued till the next court

In Chancery

John Cann

against

William Tucker

continued till the next court

In Case

Joshua Wright & Mary his Wife

against

Bridget Langley executrix of Henry Ingham

continued till the next court

In Chancery

John Joy

against

Robert Cartwright & Robert Thoroughgood

continued till the next court

In Court

George Denny

against

Bridget Denny executrix of Nathan Denny

continued till the next court

In Case

Thomas Parke is by the court appointed guardian to Elizabeth Ketchum of Henry Ketchum and thereupon the said Thomas Parke and William Brook his security entered into and acknowledged their Bond in the Penalty of Fifty Pounds for securing the said

108

William Keeling
Edw. James
son of John

This Indenture made the First Day
of March in the Year of our Lord One Thousand seven
Hundred and Seventy **Between** William Keeling,
son of John of Princess Anne County, and Elizabeth
his Wife of the one part, and Edward James of the
same County of the other Part, **Witnesseth** -
That for and in Consideration of the sum of One
Hundred & Sixty Pounds, current money of Virginia
to the said William Keeling (son of John) & Elizabeth
his Wife in hand paid by the said Edward James
at or before the Sealing and Delivery of these Presents
the Receipt whereof they hereby acknowledge, and
thereof doth release and discharge the said Edward
James his Heirs Executors, and Administrators, by
these Presents; that they the said William Keeling -
son of John & Elizabeth his Wife have granted, bar-
gained, sold, aliened and confirmed, and by these
Presents doth grant, bargain sell alien and confirm
unto the said Edward James and his Heirs, One -
certain Plantation or tract of Land situate lying -
and being on the Eastern shore of Princess Anne
County & Bounded as follows, Beginning at a Red
Oak a Corner Tree in Henry Cornick's Line, thence
Westwardly along a Line of new mark'd trees to a
corner sweet gum, thence Northwardly along an old
line of mark'd trees to a corner Oak, thence East-
wardly by a line of mark'd to a corner Red Oak
standing near J. James's fence, thence Southwardly
along the J. James's fence to the first station and is
all that parcel or tract of Land which the said William
Keeling Purchased of William Holmes Junr. and contain

THE HISTORY OF THE

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

100.

more or less and all Houses, Buildings, Orchards, Ways, Waters, ~~Wharves~~ ^{Wharves}, Profits, Commodities, Hereditaments and Appurtenances, whatsoever, to the said Premises hereby granted, or any Part thereof belonging, or in any Wise appertaining: And the Reversion and Reversions, Remainder and Remainders, Rents, Issues and Profits thereof; and also all the Estate, Right, Title, Interest, Use, Trust, Property Claim and Demand whatsoever of them the said William Hoelling & Elizabeth his Wife of in and to the said Premises. And all Books, Evidence and Writings, touching or in any wise concerning the same. **To Have and to Hold** the Lands hereby conveyed; And all and singular other the Premises hereby bargained and sold, and every part and parcel thereof, with their and every of their Appurtenances unto the said Edward James and his Heirs and Assigns for ever, to the only proper Use and behoof of him the said Edward James and of his Heirs, and Assigns, for ever. **And** the said William Hoelling/son of John & Elizabeth his Wife **for them selves and their Heirs, Executors, and Administrators doth covenant, promise and grant** to and with the said Edward James his Heirs, and Assigns, by these Presents, That the said William Hoelling/son of John and Elizabeth his Wife — now, at the Time of sealing and delivering of these Presents are seized of a good sure, perfect and indefeasible Estate of Inheritance, in Fee Simple of and in the Premises hereby bargained and sold: And that they have good Power and

C. 11

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000	1001	1002	1003	1004	1005	1006	1007	1008	1009	1010	1011	1012	1013	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1024	1025	1026	1027	1028	1029	1030	1031	1032	1033	1034	1035	1036	1037	1038	1039	1040	1041	1042	1043	1044	1045	1046	1047	1048	1049	1050	1051	1052	1053	1054	1055	1056	1057	1058	1059	1060	1061	1062	1063	1064	1065	1066	1067	1068	1069	1070	1071	1072	1073	1074	1075	1076	1077	1078	1079	1080	1081	1082	1083	1084	1085	1086	1087	1088	1089	1090	1091	1092	1093	1094	1095	1096	1097	1098	1099	1100	1101	1102	1103	1104	1105	1106	1107	1108	1109	1110	1111	1112	1113	1114	1115	1116	1117	1118	1119	1120	1121	1122	1123	1124	1125	1126	1127	1128	1129	1130	1131	1132	1133	1134	1135	1136	1137	1138	1139	1140	1141	1142	1143	1144	1145	1146	1147	1148	1149	1150	1151	1152	1153	1154	1155	1156	1157	1158	1159	1160	1161	1162	1163	1164	1165	1166	1167	1168	1169	1170	1171	1172	1173	1174	1175	1176	1177	1178	1179	1180	1181	1182	1183	1184	1185	1186	1187	1188	1189	1190	1191	1192	1193	1194	1195	1196	1197	1198	1199	1200	1201	1202	1203	1204	1205	1206	1207	1208	1209	1210	1211	1212	1213	1214	1215	1216	1217	1218	1219	1220	1221	1222	1223	1224	1225	1226	1227	1228	1229	1230	1231	1232	1233	1234	1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242	1243	1244	1245	1246	1247	1248	1249	1250	1251	1252	1253	1254	1255	1256	1257	1258	1259	1260	1261	1262	1263	1264	1265	1266	1267	1268	1269	1270	1271	1272	1273	1274	1275	1276	1277	1278	1279	1280	1281	1282	1283	1284	1285	1286	1287	1288	1289	1290	1291	1292	1293	1294	1295	1296	1297	1298	1299	1300	1301	1302	1303	1304	1305	1306	1307	1308	1309	1310	1311	1312	1313	1314	1315	1316	1317	1318	1319	1320	1321	1322	1323	1324	1325	1326	1327	1328	1329	1330	1331	1332	1333	1334	1335	1336	1337	1338	1339	1340	1341	1342	1343	1344	1345	1346	1347	1348	1349	1350	1351	1352	1353	1354	1355	1356	1357	1358	1359	1360	1361	1362	1363	1364	1365	1366	1367	1368	1369	1370	1371	1372	1373	1374	1375	1376	1377	1378	1379	1380	1381	1382	1383	1384	1385	1386	1387	1388	1389	1390	1391	1392	1393	1394	1395	1396	1397	1398	1399	1400	1401	1402	1403	1404	1405	1406	1407	1408	1409	1410	1411	1412	1413	1414	1415	1416	1417	1418	1419	1420	1421	1422	1423	1424	1425	1426	1427	1428	1429	1430	1431	1432	1433	1434	1435	1436	1437	1438	1439	1440	1441	1442	1443	1444	1445	1446	1447	1448	1449	1450	1451	1452	1453	1454	1455	1456	1457	1458	1459	1460	1461	1462	1463	1464	1465	1466	1467	1468	1469	1470	1471	1472	1473	1474	1475	1476	1477	1478	1479	1480	1481	1482	1483	1484	1485	1486	
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	--

110.

the same to the said Edward James in manner
and form aforesaid. **AND** that the said Promises
now are, and so for ever hereafter shall remain, and
be free and clear of and from all former and other
Gifts, Grants, Bargains, Sales, Dowry, Right, and
Title of Dowry, Judgments, Executions, Titles, Troubles,
Charges and Encumbrances whatsoever made done
committed, or suffered, by the said William Kooling
son of John and Elizabeth his Wife or any other
Person or Persons whatsoever (the Quit Rents here
after to grow due and payable to our Sovereign
Lord the King, his Heirs and Successors, for and
in respect of the Promises only excepted and
excepted.) **AND** that the said William Kooling
son of John and Elizabeth his Wife and their Heirs
all and singular the Promises hereby bargained
and sold, with the Appurtenances, unto the said
Edward James his Heirs, and Assigns, against
them the said William Kooling & Elizabeth his
Wife and their Heirs, and all and every other
Person and Persons whatsoever shall warrant
and for ever defend by these Presents. **AND**
Lastly that they the said William Kooling
as aforesaid & Elizabeth his Wife and their Heirs
and all and every other Person and Persons
and they and their Heirs, anything having or
claiming in the Promises herein before mention
ed, intended to be hereby bargained and sold
shall and will, from Time to Time, and at all
Times hereafter, at the reasonable request
and at the proper cost and Charges in the Law

[Illegible header text]

[Illegible paragraph of text]

[Illegible paragraph of text]

[Illegible paragraph of text]

[Illegible paragraph of text]

[Illegible paragraph of text]

114.

Assigns, make, do, and execute, or cause or procure
to be made, done, and executed, all and every such
further and other lawful and reasonable Act and
Acts, Thing and Things, Conveyances and Assurances
for the further better and more perfect conveying
and assuring the Premises aforesaid with their
and every of their Appurtenances, unto the said
Edward James his Heirs and Assigns, as by the
said Edward James his Heirs or Assigns or their
Council learned in the Law shall be reasonably
devised advised or required **In Witness**
whereof the said William Heeling son of John and
Elizabeth his Wife have hereunto set their Hands and
Seals the Day and Year first above Written.

Scaled and Solidored
in the Presence of
James Thompson
Edward Cannon
Chas. Nicholson

W^m Heeling & Seal.

Princess Anne County

The Court held the 1st day March 1770.

The above Deed of Bargain and Sale
was Acknowledged by the above named
William Heeling and the same is ordered
to be Recorded.

Teste



37.

1774
Sept 19
Singleton

This Indenture made the 19th day of September 1774
year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy four
Between William Kooling formerly Attorney General of the
Will and Testament of William Kooling of the County of Prince-Georges
County of Prince-Georges (Anne) of the one part, and Peter Singleton
of the said County of Prince-Georges of the other part
Whereas the said William Kooling Gentleman did in
by his Last Will and Testament in Writing his power
recorded in the Records of the said County direct and appoint
that his Executors Thomas Samuel should sell or convey
one certain certain Parcel of Land with the Appurtenances
thereto belonging situate lying and being near the South side
containing by estimation one hundred and twenty acres of Land
which Tract or Plantation of Land the said William Kooling
Gentleman purchased of and from a certain John Smith
by Deeds of Lease and Release bearing date the 15th day of
and twenty three days of January in the first year of the said
Lord one thousand seven hundred and fifty two in the
Eighth year of the said King of Great Britain the said
Deed bearing date the 15th day of January in the first year of the said
Hundred and fifty two in the said several years and full
relation thereto being his will and at large appertaining
And the said William Kooling Gentleman did by his said
caused Public Sale to be made of the said Land in presence
(and in order to comply with the last and true intent of the said
Testator) the said Peter Singleton being the highest bidder
became purchaser thereof at and for the sum of Five hundred
Hundred and twelve Pounds ten shillings in hand Money of
Virginia **Now this Indenture Witnesseth** that the
said William Kooling Executor as aforesaid for and in
consideration of the sum of one thousand and one hundred
Pounds ten shillings current Money of Virginia to him in
hand paid by the said Peter Singleton, the Receipt whereof
the said William Kooling hereby Acknowledges the Heirs of
William Kooling by Virtue of the Power and Authority to
him given in and by the said Last Will and Testament
of the said William Kooling Esq. hath granted
Bargained, sold, aliened and confirmed and by these
present doth grant Bargain sell, alien and confirm
unto the said Peter Singleton and his Heirs All
and every the above said Tract or Plantation of Land
with the Appurtenances thereto belonging, according
to the known and reputed Bounds thereof, together
with all Houses Buildings, Orchards, Ways, Waters,
Water courses, Profits Commodities, Hereditaments and
Appurtenances whatsoever to the said Promised heirs



part or any part thereof belonging, or in any wise appertaining, And the Reversion and Reversions, Remainder and Remainders, Rents Issues and Profits thereof and also all the Estate, right, Title, Interest, Use, Trust, property, Benefit and demand whatsoever of him the said William Kooling Executor as aforesaid of in and to the said Promises with the Appurtenances; and all Bonds, Covenants, and Writings, touching or in any wise concerning the same, **To have and to hold** the said Land and premises above mentioned to be heroby granted and given Part and parcel thereof with the Appurtenances unto the said Peter Singleton his Heirs and Assigns for ever to the only proper Use and behoof of him the said Peter Singleton and of his Heirs and Assigns for ever. **And** the said William Kooling Executor as aforesaid for himself and his Heirs and Executors and Administrators doth covenant, promise and agree to and with the said Peter Singleton his Heirs Executors and Administrators, that the said William Kooling hath good and lawful Power and Authority in and by the said Last Will and Testament of the said William Kooling Gentleman to and to transfer the above said Land and premises heroby granted with the Appurtenances unto the said Peter Singleton his Heirs and Assigns, and that the same is free and clear from all other and former gifts, Grants, Bargains Sales, or Inward and outward made or procured to made or done by him the said William Kooling by Virtue of the Power and Authority so given him as aforesaid. **And** also that the Estate of the said William Kooling Gentleman shall always be liable to, and subject to the Protection of the said Peter Singleton his Heirs and Assigns in the quiet and peaceable possession and enjoyment of the said Premises with the Appurtenances free and clear from the Violation, claim, demand, Hindrance, Interruption or disturbance of all Persons whatsoever, for ever. **In Witness** whereof the said William Kooling hath herunto set his Hand and Seal the day and Year first above written.

Witness and I am
of the within named William
Kooling in the presence of
Frederick Doush
John Bullman
and
William White.

Wm Kooling Exr. & Seal.

Received this Tenth day of July 1770
from the within named Peter Singleton
the full and true consideration for the
Land and premises within mentioned
Test

Wm Kooling Exr.

Frederick Doush
John Bullman
and
William White.



Letters of Administration on the
 Estate of Moses Brichhouse Dec. 2 is
 granted to Wm Brichhouse who complied
 with the Law

Ordered that Amos Kuko, Phil. Woodhouse
 Wm L. Kuling, & Jacob Kuling or any
 three appraise M. Brichhouse's Estate
 and return the same to the next Court

Letters of Administration on the Estate
 of Abner Moore Dec. 2 is granted to Tho:
 Gwin who complied with the law, Ordered
 that Jn. Whithead Son of Wm Bath. G. Murphy
 Wm Morris Jun. & Dudley Whithead app-
 raise A. Moore's Estate & return
 the same to the next Court

A Decd of Bargain & Sale from James
 Winter Moore Francis Moore, Jos. &
 Valentine & Fanny his Wife to Joseph
 Waters provided as to the s. of Francis
 Moore by the Oath of J. Robinson &
 Fanny Moore & Wm Bishop
 two of the Wits & Ackd by the s. Fanny
 Valentine she being first privately
 Examined & acknowledged her right of Admin-
 istration & is a Decd to be ~~Recorded~~
 Clerk till fully proved

Wm Herbert & Fanny his Wife Ackd a
 Decd of Bargain & Sale to Wm Ellis
 she being first privately examined & acknow-
 ledged her right of Dower & Adminstrator Recorded



250

Nathan Green & Mary his Wife Ack.
of Bargain & Sale to Major
Whitaker she being first privately
& examined relinquished her right
of Dower & is ordered to be recorded

Abner Fagley Ack? a Deed of
Bargain & Sale to Jn^r Booth and is
ordered to be rec^d —

John Whitaker by Att^y for ahead
through the Lands of Jn^r Parsons is
discontinued —

Abner Barnes's Will proved by the
Oaths of Thos. Green & Wm Morris
one of the Witnesses & ordered to be
recorded & a Probate granted
fully Barnes the Ex^r who complied
with the Law & ordered that Wm
Morris Jn^r Jn^r Wright, Jeph Morris
& Wm Morris son^s or any three of
them Barnes's Estate and
return the same to the next Court &c

Joshua & Hopkins Jn^r & Sarah his
Wife Ack? a Deed of Bargain & Sale to
Joshua & Hopkins son^s & being first
privately examined relinquished her right
of Subst^{ance} & ordered to be recorded —



558

Letter's Administration is
granted to Lydia Anderson in
the Estate of Marshall Anderson
Dec? who complied with the
Law. Ordered that, Wm Nimmo
Lewis Drayton, Rowland Hodge &
Henry Holcomb name three app
raisers of Anderson's Estate &
return the same to the next Court.

Fanny Whitehurst orphan of Jn?
Whitehurst Dec? made Joice of Jn?
Ward ^{her guardian} who complied with the Law

Jonathan Mackey's Will proved by the
Oath of Wm L. Kilmington of the W.?
& to the Dec? Probate is granted the Dec?
who complied with the Law

Ordered that Smith Sheperd
Lem? Cornick, Dennis White Lero
& Adam Kelling name three app
raisers of Mackey's Estate & return
the same to the next Court.

Jn? Woodhouse, Jn? James Jun?
& Ch? Hanley app. to ~~appear~~
Audit Jn? Woodhouse's Estate &
return the same to the next Court.



35.
600 Councila Du Han In, Orphan
of David Du Han In, Orphan
of John Norrie's former guardian
who complied with the Law.

Arthur Fyfe's Will provided by the
Oath of John Whitehead son of the
Wife & to be his? Probate is for
Arthur & Dudley Whitehead the
Es? who complied with the
Law

Ordered that Arthur Murphy, John
Norrie's son of Arthur, John White-
head John & Silas Chapman
any three approve of Arthur
Fyfe's Estate & return the same
to the next Court

Lewis Drayton is app^t Guardian
to the & James Watson's Orph
and of Robert Watson's who complied
with the Law

John Bushy's app^t Guardian to
Franky Bushy Orphan of John
Bushy, who complied with the Law

A Deed from John Willoughby & Dinah
his Wife & David Lee to David Capps for
as to the & Thoma an & Asia by the Oath of John
Capps, Kedan Mason & Arthur Murphy the
Wife to the same and Ack. by the said Dinah
the being privily be. religiously & lawfully
and to be recorded



1.

KEELING

Arms - Mentioned in will of Alexander Keeling 1703.

on silver tumbler, Ar. 3 sealing ladders in bend gu
Crest a lion sejant or supporting
a sealing ladder gu.

Thomas Keeling, ensign, Nov. 1635. He was County. Lieu. Dec. 21, 1652. Church Warden, 1640. Colonial Churches of Va., p. 146, County. Lieu. a kind of deputy to the colonial Governor which each of the counties of Va. had at that time., Va. Clerks p. 10.

"Thomas Keeling 100 acres of land in the county of Elizabeth City, adjoining the land of Henry Southwell and Wm. Morgan and the Back River due for the transportation of two persons. Nov. 18, 1935 (?) (1635)

1. Ensign Thomas Keeling, the patentee, was ancestor of a family which has been resident in Princess Anne and Norfolk Counties to the present day. Ensign Thomas Keeling lived in the county and was a vestryman of Lynnhaven parrish in 1640. In 1642 he made a deposition in which he stated that his age was 34. In Aug. 1642 a deposition of Anne Keeling, doubtless his wife, gave her age as 22. On July 26, 1656, Mr. Thomas Keeling was justice of Lower Norfolk.

Lieutenant Thomas Keeling was justice 1656, "Va. Hist. Mag. Vol. 4 p 200.

Lieu. Thomas Keeling died Aug. 1665, wife Anne, executor, children

1. Thomas, died before 1666
2. Adam died April 1683 -- Anne Martin
3. Thorogood married Lucy Hall, died Aug. 1679, will.
4. Edward died after 1666.
5. Alexander died 1704.
6. Elizabeth died unmarried 1671
7. Frances married Renatus Land, died after 1681.
8. Anne married Henry Woodhouse, died before 1688
9. John -- Anne.

THE
JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND
VOLUME 34. PART 1. 1904.

CONTENTS.
PAGES.
The Evolution of the Human Brain, by Prof. G. S. Huxley, F.R.S. 1

The Evolution of the Human Brain, continued, by Prof. G. S. Huxley, F.R.S. 10

The Evolution of the Human Brain, continued, by Prof. G. S. Huxley, F.R.S. 20

The Evolution of the Human Brain, continued, by Prof. G. S. Huxley, F.R.S. 30

The Evolution of the Human Brain, continued, by Prof. G. S. Huxley, F.R.S. 40

KEELING

Anne Keeling married secondly Col. Robert Bray. She died after 1687.

2. Capt. Adam Keeling, Justice, Commander of Military district in Princess Anne Co. 1670. Member of the Court., Minute Book 6 Va. Mag. Vol. 5 p. 152. Will of Adam Keeling, gentleman, Lower Norfolk Co. Va. Book 4, p. 155, dated April 25, 1683. proved Dec. 17, 1683, by John Sanford, Francis Sayer and Thomas Hodges". Wife, Anne, son Thomas, plantation at London Bridge timber on land. Son

"John Keeling plantation he now lives on, about 1400 acres formerly belonging to my father-in-law John Martin".

Adam Keeling all that tract of land called London Bridge about 2000 acres (My mother Anne Virginia Land was born on this plantation, Oct. 25, 1832. M.B.H.)

and to son Thomas (eldest son) land joining that belonging to brother Alexander Keeling being nearly 400 acfes. To my daughter Elizabeth about 400 acres towards the southward near Matcheponge, Anne Keeling tract of land called Black Walnut Ridge and lately bought of Antony Lawson 1200 acres, wife Anne Keeling whole and sole executrix. Brother-in-law Lieu. Col. Antony Lawson friend Mala Thurston, overseers of the will, to each a ring to wear in remembrance of me. Witnesses, John Ferebee, John Sanford, Francis Sayer, Thomas Hodges, Adam Keeling and seal. (Plantation I now liveth on to wife)

3. Adam Keeling will D.B. 12 p. 184. June 17, 1671. Witness Jacob Ellegood Justice 1696 ?

son

William, daughter Sarah Williamson, grandchildren Adam, son of Thomas deceased, Henry, Thomas, Nathaniel, Sarah Keeling, Grandson Robert Thorogood. Great grand children Anne and Sarah Thorogood, Francis

KEELING

Haynes, Jacob Keeling.

Elizabeth Keeling, Mary Keeling, Frances Keeling, daughters of Anne Keeling, great grand daughters, Amey, and Elizabeth Keeling, daughters of Henry, deceased.

(Sarah Cartwright)
Adam Keeling married Anne Thorogood, she died before 1771. ??

4. Anne Keeling married Wm. Keeling (cousin) he was Burgess March 25, 1756, April 30, 1757, March 30, 1758, High Sheriff 1761. Va. Hist. Mag. Vol. 4 p. 201., Va. Col. Register pp 141 143 145., will of Wm. Keeling 11 son of Capt. Wm. Keeling, will June 27, 1768. Test, Henry Hill, Wm. Dudley, Argall Thorogood, wife Anne Keeling, son William (William Keeling married (1) Mary Thorogood, dau. of John and sister of Eliz. who m. Col. Cornelius Calvert ? m. (2) Anne Wishart)?

Francis

Robert

Elizabeth legatee mentioned in her grandfather's will Adam Keeling 1771

Mary

Anne

Margaret

5. Elizabeth Keeling married Capt. Peter Land, she died after 1808.
Children:

1. Jeremiah, died unmarried in Richmond, Va. March 25, 1832, Capt. Mitchell Smith Co. 95 Lees Reg. war 1812.
Jan. 27, 1823, M 2 by Chs. Brock, Jan. 12, 1841.
2. Lovey married Thomas Keeling (cousin)
3. William Keeling married Eliza Woodhouse Stone Oct. 14, 1820
1830 A1877
4. Mary Woodhouse married Thomas Stone Land (cousins) she died Nov. 1876
Her Children:
 1. Littleton Waller Tazewell
 2. Elizabeth Keeling.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

85

86

87

88

89

90

91

92

93

94

95

96

97

98

99

100

KEELING

5. Sarah married Henry Woodhouse (cousin) died without issue before 1 Aug. 1841.
6. Dr. Littleton Waller Tazewell 1859 died unmarried.
7. Edward Cannon Land born 1808 married Aug. 1, 1827, died Apr. 7, 1832. Princess Anne Co. Va. Bible.
1. Thomas Keeling Lieu. - Anne, 1635
2. Adam Keeling - Anne Martin, he died 1683 Dec. (Capt.)
3. Adam Keeling - Anne Thorogood, he died June 1771.
4. Anne Keeling - Wm. Keeling, (cousin) 1768.
5. Elizabeth Keeling - Capt. Peter Land, she died 1808 - born 1764.
6. Edward Land - Elizabeth Smith Foreman, Mar. Aug. 1, 1827.
7. Anne Virginia Land - Dr. James Ewell Bell, Dec. 4, 1851.
8. Mary Bell - Matthew Johnson Heyer, Jan. 2, 1884.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

RECEIVED

FROM

DATE

BY

REMARKS

ANALYST

DATE

BY

REMARKS

ANALYST

DATE

BY

REMARKS

ANALYST

DATE

BY

REMARKS

ANALYST

DATE

BY

REMARKS

ANALYST

DATE

BY

REMARKS

THOMAS KEELING #1154

Thomas Keeling - b. at Worcheshire, England - date 1608
 From Ship
 Landed at: Norfolk, Va. - 1635
 Resided at: Near London Bridge, Lower Norfolk County, Va.
 Died at: Lower Norfolk County, Va. - date 1665 ref (a) over

Married at: Lower Norfolk County, Va. date: To: Anne
 Anne m. (2) Will Jermy (3) Col. Robert Bray

CHILDREN:

Name	Born At	Date	Died At	Date
1. Thomas	Lower Norf. Co. Va.		L.N.C. Va	Before 1666
2. Adam (X)	" " " "		" "	1863 ?
m. Anne Martin, dau. of John				
Resided at L.N.C. Va.				
3. Thorogood	Lower Norf. Co. Va.		" "	1678
m. Lucy Hakk				
4. Edward	" " " "		" "	Before 1666
5. Alexander	" " " "		" "	" 1704
m. Grace				
6. Elizabeth	" " " "		" "	1671
d. unmarried				
7. Frances				
m. Renatushouse ? son of Frances		L.N.C. Va		
8. John				
m. Anne				
9. Anne				
m. (1) John O'Keham				
(2) Anthony Lawson				

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
5301 S. DICKINSON DRIVE
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
TEL: 773-936-5000
FAX: 773-936-5001

MEMBERSHIP

1998

MEMBERSHIP LIST

MEMBERSHIP LIST

MEMBERSHIP LIST

MEMBERSHIP LIST

MEMBERSHIP LIST

MEMBERSHIP LIST

MEMBERSHIP LIST

MEMBERSHIP LIST

MEMBERSHIP LIST

(1154) Thomas Keeling
b. 1608 m. d. 1665
m. Anne dau. of
in Lower Norfolk County, Va. by 1635

CHILDREN:

Thomas d. before 1666

*Adam m. Anne Martin dau. of John d. 1683

Thoroghgood M. Lucy Hakk d. 1678

Edward d. before 1666

Alexander m. Grace d. before 1704

Elizabeth d. unmarried d. 1671

Frances m. Renatus Hand son of Frances

Anne m. (1) John OKeham (2) Anthony Lawson

John m. Anne

(1072) Adam Keeling - Gent. d. 1683
b. m.
m. (2) Anne Martin, dau of John
Anne m. (2) John Richardson

CHILDREN:

*Thomas - b. 1674/5 m. son Adam d. 1771

John m. (1) Susannah son Adam (deeds 1713-14)
(2) Elizabeth widow of John Godfrey
Son Adam who m. Issabelle White, dau of Solomon
Wade died in 1725

Adam m. (1) Susannah d. before 1698 d. 1811
(2) Elizabeth

Elizabeth

Anne b. 1676 m. William Lovett son of Lancaster

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

ADAM KEELING #1072

Name - Adam Keeling, Gent. Born near London Bridge, Lower Norfolk Co., Va.
b.

Resided at: "Ye Dudlies" Eastw Shore? Precinct, Lower Norfolk Co., Va.

Died at: Lower Norfolk Co., Va. date 1683 Ref. (b)

Married at: Lower Norfolk Co., Va. to Anne Martin dau. of John
Anne m. (2) John Richardson

CHILDREN:

1. Thomas (X) b. at Lower Norfolk Co., Va. Jan. 6, 1674/5 d. 1714
m.
2. John b. " " "
3. Adam b. " " "
m. (1) Susannah she d. before 1698
(2) Elizabeth
4. Elizabeth
5. Anne b. 1676
m. William Lovett, son of Lancaster

Ref (b)

Lower Norfolk County, Virginia Book 4 p. 155

Will of Adam Keeling, gent. dated 25 April 1683

proved 17 Dec. 1683 (1863?)

THOMAS KEELING - #536

Name: Thomas Keeling b. at Lower Norfolk County, Va. Jan. 6, 1674/5

Resided at: Ye Dullies, Eastern Shore Precinct, Lower Norfolk County, Va.

Died at: Lower Norfolk County, Va. 1714 (ref. c)

Married: Lower Norfolk County, Va. to Elizabeth Lovett
born Lower Norfolk County, Va. dau. of Lancaster
and wife, Mary Williams, dau. of Roger
Elizabeth married (2) Thomas Haynes

CHILDREN:

- | | | |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|------|
| (1) Adam (X) b. Lower Norfolk Co. Va. | d. L.N.C., Va. | 1771 |
| m. Sarah Cartwright, dau. of Robert | | |
| (2) Mary b. Lower Norfolk Co. Va. | " " | " |
| m. William Cartwright, son of Robert | | |
| (3) John b. Lower Norfolk Co. Va. | " " | " |
| m. Anne Cartwright, dau. of Robert | | |
| (4) Margaret | | |
| (5) Elizabeth | | |
| (6) William | | |
| (7) Amy | | |
| (8) Thomas | | |

Ref (c) Princess Ann Co. Va. Deed Book 3 p. 116 - 1714
Will of Thomas Keeling

(536) Thomas Keeling d. 1714
b. Jan. 6, 1674/5
m. Elizabeth Lovett (537)
dau. of Lancaster (wife Mary)
Elizabeth m. (2) Thomas Haynes

CHILDREN:

* Adam b. 1698 m. Sarah Cartwright
Mary b. 1699 m. William Cartwright
John b. 1700 m. Anne Cartwright
Margaret
Elizabeth
William
Amy
Thomas

(268) X Adam Keeling d. 1771
b. 1698 m.
m. Sarah Cartwright, dau. of Robert and Ann Shipp
(269)

CHILDREN:

William m. (1) Mary Thorogood, dau of John and sister to Eliz
* Thomas m. (2) Ann Wishart who mar. Cornelius Calvert
Adam m. Thorogood, Children - Robert, Sarah, and Anne
dau m. William Haynes Children - Frances
Henry m. Children - Eliz. and Amy
Sarah m. Williamson
Adam p s d. before 1767 Whose son was Jacob and
Nathaniel Sarah

THE
FEDERAL
BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

WASHINGTON, D. C.
JANUARY 10, 1944

TO THE DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM THE SAC, NEW YORK

SUBJECT: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ADAM KEELING #268

Name: Adam Keeling born at Princess Anne County, Va. 1698

Resided at: Ye Dudlies - Lower Eastern Shore Precinct, Princess Anne Co., Va.

Died at: Princess Anne Co., Va. 1771 (ref d)

Married: " " " " to Sarah Cartwright (ref e)

Born: " " " " dau. of Robert and wife Anne Shipp

CHILDREN:

1. William - b. P.A.Co. Va. d. P.A. Co. Va.
m. (1) Mary Thorogood - dau. of John
(2) Anne Wishart
2. Thomas (X) - b. P.A. Co. Va. d. P.A. Co. Va. 1766
m. 1751 - Elizabeth (LOvett)
dau. and widow of William Lovett d. 1747
3. daughter
m. Robert Thorogood Children: Robert, Sarah, Anne
4. daughter
m. William Haynes Child: Frances
5. Henry
m. Children: Elizabeth and Henry
6. Sarah
m. Williamson
7. Adam, Jr. Died before 1767
m. Children: Jacob, Nathaniel, Sarah

Ref (d) Princess Anne County, Va. Deed Book 12 p. 184

1771 - Will of Adam Keeling

Ref (e) Princess Anne County, Va. Deed Book 3 p. 296

1719 - Will of Robert Cartwright

also Deed Book 4 p. 264 and Will of Ann Cartwright 1729

THOMAS KEELING #134

Name: Thomas Keeling - b. at Princess Anne Co., Va.

Resided at: Ye Dudlies - Lower Eastern Shore Precinct, Princess Anne Co., Va.

Died at: Princess Anne Co., Va. - 1766 (ref f)

Married at: Princess Anne Co., Va. - Elizabeth (Lovett) 1751
Widow of William Lovett d. 1747

CHILDREN:

1. Adam
2. Henry
3. Thomas
4. Mary (X)
m. Joel Cornick, Jr. son of Joel Sr.
5. Elizabeth
6. Frances

Ref. f. Princess Anne County, Va. Deed Book 10 - Page 216 - 1766
Will of Thomas Keeling

MARY KEELING #67

Name: Mary Keeling - b. at Princess Anne County, Va.

Resided at: Princess Anne County, Va.

Died at: Princess Anne County, Va.

Married at: Princess Anne County, Va. to Joel Cornick, Jr.
Born at: " " " " died 1804 (ref. g)
son of Joel Cornick, Sr. and

CHILDREN:

1. Sarah Cornick (X) b. at Princess Anne Co., Va.
d. at Princess Anne Co., Va. July 30, 1806
m. Lemuel Shepherd - Nov. 18, 1800
b. Feb. 16, 1769 - d. Nov. 23, 1804
son of Smith Shepherd, Jr. Resided at P. A. Co., Va.
(ref, h)
2. Smith Shepherd - b. at Princess Anne Co., Va. - April 24, 1804
d. at Kempsville, P.A. Co., Va. Nov. 24, 1841
m. Oct. 18, 1825 - Sarah Massenburg Camp
b. 1806 - dau. of John Camp of Norfolk Co., Va.
d. 1892 (ref. i)
3. John Shepherd - b. at Princess Anne Co., Va. - May 3, 1831
d. near London Bridge, P.A. Co., Va. Nov. 14, 1902
m. July 2, 1856 - Susan Hull Frances Land dau. of
Bennett Land of P.A. Co., Va.
4. Lemuel C. Shepherd, Sr. - b. Petersburg, Va. - Jan. 23, 1864
d. Norfolk, Va. - April 4, 1926
m. Sept. 6, 1894 - Anna L. Cartwright
b. Mar. 13, 1866 - dau of Benjamin Cartwright
who resided at Nantucket, Mass.
5. Lemuel C. Shepherd, Jr. b. - Norfolk, Va. Feb. 10, 1896
m. Dec. 30, 1922 - Virginia T. Driver
b. May 2, 1898 - dau. of Wilson E. Driver of
Norfolk, Va.

Ref. h - Princess Anne Co., Va. Will Book - 2 - p. 260
Nov. 22, 1804 - Will of Lemuel Shepherd

Ref. i - Princess Anne Co., Va. Will Book - 4 - p. 255 Apr. 4, 1836

(134) Thomas Keeling

b.

m. 1751

d. 1766

m. Mrs. Elizabeth (Lovett) dau. of (135)
widow of William Lovett d. 1747

Children:

Adam

Henry

Thomas

John

*Mary m. Joell Cornick

Elizabeth

Frances

(66) Joell Cornick

b.

m.

d. 1807

m. Mary Keeling (67) dau. of Thomas

Children:

Thomas

Adam

Henry

*Sarah married Lemuel Shepherd

Mary

1.

KEELING

No. 2.

Thomas Keeling of a famous family from Worcheshire, England, came to Virginia, 1635. His family is one of the oldest in Virginia. The family homestead has been continuously in the hands of the Keelings since 1693 to the present generation. Stuarts History of Norfolk Co. Va.

Note the names of Wm. Thorogood of Gunston, wife Anne, children

Sir Edward Thorogood

Sir John

"

Thomas

"

Edmund

"

William

"

Mordant

"

Adam

"

In Virginia 1621

Frances

"

Children of Thomas Keeling, Leiu. and wife, Anne, in Virginia 1635.

1. Thomas, died before 1666.
2. Adam, died Apr. 1683, married Anne Martin
3. Thorogood, married Lucy Hakk, died Aug. 1678, will.
4. Edward died before 1666
4. Alexander married Grace, he died 1704
6. Elizabeth died unmarried 1671
7. Frances - Renatus Land, she died after 1681
8. Anne (1) John Okeham (2) Anthony Lawson
9. John - Anne

Adam Keeling (2) godson and legatee in will of Adam Thorogood 1639.

Feb. Norfolk Co. Records, Va. Mag. Vol 11 p. 415.

"Will of Elizabeth Keeling of Lynnhaven, County of Lower Norfolk, Va. Book E p. 91 Dated Octo. 30, 1670. proved Apr. 17, 1671. Estate to brother Alexander Keeling if he should die before he comes of age one and twenty to my brother Thorogood Keeling, according to the tenure of the said deed from my mother. Legatees god daughter Mary Okeham god daughter Elizabeth Keeling, god daughter Elizabeth Land. Brother Thorogood Keeling estate due me from my Father's Estate, my father in law (step father) Robert Bray my whole executor, witnesses Joseph Ayres, George Stevens."

Will of Thorogood Keeling of ye pish of Lynnhaven in ye county of Lower Norfolk. Book 4 p. 54. dated March 31, 1679. proved Aug. 15, 1679. Eldest daughter Lucy plantation where on I live, youngest daughter Anne Keeling 100 acres of land near Renatus Land estate in the hands of my father Bray due to me after my mothers deceased.....

wife Lucy Keeling all ye rest sole exe.....

& impower my loving friends, my brother X Henry Woodhouse and William Cornick to see ye performance of this my last will.

Wit. Edward Raulings - William Cornick Thorogood Keeling and seal

2. Alexander Keeling will made 1703 proved May 3, 1704, son of
Lieu. Thomas Keeling, wife Grace, sons
Edward, plantation I now live on
Son Thorogood Keeling, land joining son Edward....one silver
porringer marked T.A.T.
To eldest son Edward silver tumbler with coat of arms on it to
his heirs forever.
Son Robert, tract of land.....
son William, tract of land, negroes...
daughter Grace Keeling.....
daughter Anne.....personal property
daughter, Elizabeth.....
Wife, Grace, full and whole executrix

TABLE I		Summary of the results of the experiments	
Experiment	Material	Time (min)	Result
1	Aluminum	10	100%
2	Aluminum	20	100%
3	Aluminum	30	100%
4	Aluminum	40	100%
5	Aluminum	50	100%
6	Aluminum	60	100%
7	Aluminum	70	100%
8	Aluminum	80	100%
9	Aluminum	90	100%
10	Aluminum	100	100%
11	Aluminum	110	100%
12	Aluminum	120	100%
13	Aluminum	130	100%
14	Aluminum	140	100%
15	Aluminum	150	100%
16	Aluminum	160	100%
17	Aluminum	170	100%
18	Aluminum	180	100%
19	Aluminum	190	100%
20	Aluminum	200	100%
21	Aluminum	210	100%
22	Aluminum	220	100%
23	Aluminum	230	100%
24	Aluminum	240	100%
25	Aluminum	250	100%
26	Aluminum	260	100%
27	Aluminum	270	100%
28	Aluminum	280	100%
29	Aluminum	290	100%
30	Aluminum	300	100%
31	Aluminum	310	100%
32	Aluminum	320	100%
33	Aluminum	330	100%
34	Aluminum	340	100%
35	Aluminum	350	100%
36	Aluminum	360	100%
37	Aluminum	370	100%
38	Aluminum	380	100%
39	Aluminum	390	100%
40	Aluminum	400	100%
41	Aluminum	410	100%
42	Aluminum	420	100%
43	Aluminum	430	100%
44	Aluminum	440	100%
45	Aluminum	450	100%
46	Aluminum	460	100%
47	Aluminum	470	100%
48	Aluminum	480	100%
49	Aluminum	490	100%
50	Aluminum	500	100%
51	Aluminum	510	100%
52	Aluminum	520	100%
53	Aluminum	530	100%
54	Aluminum	540	100%
55	Aluminum	550	100%
56	Aluminum	560	100%
57	Aluminum	570	100%
58	Aluminum	580	100%
59	Aluminum	590	100%
60	Aluminum	600	100%
61	Aluminum	610	100%
62	Aluminum	620	100%
63	Aluminum	630	100%
64	Aluminum	640	100%
65	Aluminum	650	100%
66	Aluminum	660	100%
67	Aluminum	670	100%
68	Aluminum	680	100%
69	Aluminum	690	100%
70	Aluminum	700	100%
71	Aluminum	710	100%
72	Aluminum	720	100%
73	Aluminum	730	100%
74	Aluminum	740	100%
75	Aluminum	750	100%
76	Aluminum	760	100%
77	Aluminum	770	100%
78	Aluminum	780	100%
79	Aluminum	790	100%
80	Aluminum	800	100%
81	Aluminum	810	100%
82	Aluminum	820	100%
83	Aluminum	830	100%
84	Aluminum	840	100%
85	Aluminum	850	100%
86	Aluminum	860	100%
87	Aluminum	870	100%
88	Aluminum	880	100%
89	Aluminum	890	100%
90	Aluminum	900	100%
91	Aluminum	910	100%
92	Aluminum	920	100%
93	Aluminum	930	100%
94	Aluminum	940	100%
95	Aluminum	950	100%
96	Aluminum	960	100%
97	Aluminum	970	100%
98	Aluminum	980	100%
99	Aluminum	990	100%
100	Aluminum	1000	100%

3. Capt. Wm. Keeling, Colonial Military Officer, Princess Anne Co. 1745, Justice June 5, 1745, D.B.1,2,3,4, 1742. Princess Anne Co. Records. Min. Book 6, Va. Mag. Oct. 1896, p. 200.

Will of Capt. Wm. Keeling March 3, 1753

proved March 20, 1753.

Witnesses: Wm. Crumpton
Alexander Keeling

Wife Amy - son William plantation.....sword

Son John Thorogood.....

Son Henry all my Carolina possessions.

Daughter Frances Smith

Elizabeth Thorogood

Mary

Margaret

Anne

Grandchildren

William and Arthur Thorogood

Elizabeth Keeling, daughter of Capt. Wm. Keeling married first

Argall Thorogood

second, William Hunter

Third, Dr. Christopher Wright, Oct. 25, 1764

Will of William Hunter March 19, 1764, wife Elizabeth Keeling Thorogood, brother in law Capt. William Keeling.....
Antiquary Vol. 1 p. 127

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

RECEIVED

1950

1950

1950

1950

1950

1950

1950

1950

1950

1950

1950

1950

1950

1950

1950

1950

1950

1950

1950

1950

1950

1950

1950

1950

1950

-4-

executors

Test. Henry Hill, Wm. Dudley, Argall Thorogood.
(to loving wife Anne plantation at cross roads and lbs. 25 negroes.
personal property.....)

5. Elizabeth Keeling married Capt. Peter Land, she was born 1764.
Died 1808. Children.
1. Jeremiah, member of House of Delegates died in Richmond, Va.
March 25, 1832. Unmarried.
11. Lovey — Thomas Keeling, cousin, Jan. 27, 1823.
married secondly Charles Brock Jan. 12, 1841.
111. Wm. Keeling - Eliza Woodhouse Stone, Oct. 14, 1820. He died 1836.
- IV. Mary Woodhouse - Thomas Stone Land cousin 1830. She died Nov. 1876.
He died 1877.

KEELING -5-

Children of Mary Woodhouse Land and Thomas Stone Land

- a. Littleton Waller Tazwell
- b. Elizabeth Keeling
- V. Sarak -- Henry Woodhouse, cousin, died without issue before Aug. 1, 1841.
- VI. Dr. Littleton Waller Tazwell graduated at Jefferson College Medical U. Pa. 1830. He died 1859 unmarried.
- VII. Edward Cannon Land born 1808 married Aug. 1, 1827, died April 7, 1832, Princess Anne Co. Va. Bible.
 - 1. Lieu. Thomas Keeling -- Anne, he died Aug. 1665
 - 2. Alexander Keeling -- Grace, died May 1704.
 - 3. Capt. Wm. Keeling -- Amey, he died March 1753.
 - 4. Capt. Wm. Keeling 2nd. -- Anne Keeling, he died June 1768
 - 5. Elizabeth Keeling -- Capt. Peter Land, she died 1708.
 - 6. Edward Cannon Land -- Elizabeth Smith Foreman Aug. 1, 1827
 - 7. Anne Virginia Land -- Dr. James E. Bell, Dec. 4, 1851.
 - 8. Mary Bell -- Mathew Johnston Heyer, Jan. 2, 1884.

As will be seen I am descended three times from Lieu. Thomas Keeling and his wife, Anne, through their children, Capt. Adam Keeling, Alexander Keeling, and daughter Frances Keeling, who married Renatus Land.

M.B.H.

1. The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country and the progress of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the general situation of the country and the progress of the work during the year, and the second section deals with the specific results of the work.

2. The second part of the report deals with the specific results of the work. It is divided into three main sections: the first section deals with the results of the work in the field of agriculture, the second section deals with the results of the work in the field of industry, and the third section deals with the results of the work in the field of commerce.

3. The third part of the report deals with the conclusions of the work. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the conclusions of the work in the field of agriculture, and the second section deals with the conclusions of the work in the field of industry and commerce.

4. The fourth part of the report deals with the recommendations of the work. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the recommendations of the work in the field of agriculture, and the second section deals with the recommendations of the work in the field of industry and commerce.

5. The fifth part of the report deals with the summary of the work. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the summary of the work in the field of agriculture, and the second section deals with the summary of the work in the field of industry and commerce.

MARTIN-KEELING

Council and General Court of Colonial Virginia, page 275...
Keeling vs. Lawson The year is 1671.

It is the judgment of this Court and accordingly ordered that the right of plantations in Lower Norfolk County now in possession of Anthony Lawson, formerly belonging to John Martin, doth of a right belong to Ann Keeling, sole sister and heir of the whole blood to said Martyn. It is therefore ordered that the sheriff put in possession, etc.... In case Lawson shall refuse to deliver the said land and plantation, the sheriff to put Adam Keeling who married said Ann in immediate possession and that the said Lawson pay the costs.

Lower Norfolk County Court Minutes "E", page 81, June 17, 1672, is a report of the estate of the orphans of John Martin deceased. 30,170 lbs. of tobacco and caske beside cattle...whereupon it is ordered that Mr. Robert Bray and Mr. Adam Keeling take the orphans into custody and their estates.... and that the said Mr. Anthony Lawson be discharged from all the said orphans' estate....

(The trouble arose between Keeling and Lawson over the estate because Anthony Lawson the first of Lower Norfolk County, married Ann Okeham, the widow of John Okeham and a sister to Adam Keeling, both children of Thomas and Ann Keeling. Adam Keeling also calles Joel Martin his wife's brother and his nephew. This relationship I have not fathomed.)

Lower Norfolk County Book "C", page 72, in 1653 is a Deposition of John Martin who says his age is 37 years. This is January Court.

Lower Norfolk County, Book "C", page 170, On 20 October 1655 it is ordered that Mr. John Martin and Mr. Robert Powis be added to the Commission of Lower Norfolk Court, by Order of the Council.

KEELING-LOVETT

Princess Anne Deed Book 1, page 360 is the will of Lancaster Lovett 1700
" " " " 1, " 467 " " " of his wife mary Lovett
the year is 1705. Their children were Elizabeth, the wife of Thomas
Keeling; Mary, who married George Kemp, daughters and sons - Lancaster,
Thomas, Adam, John, and William. (See how this agrees with will of Thomas
Keeling of same year.) and Sarah, wife of Thomas Richason, son of John
Richason, who married widow of Adam Keeling. This Lancaster Lovett is
son of Lancaster Lovett dead in 1673 with will.

Lower Noffolk County "E", page 14, he names his wife as Ann, sons are
Randolph, John, Lancaster, Thomas, daughters Mary, Elizabeth, and
Bathsheba, wife of John Ladd.
(The widow Ann Lovett married James Kemp.)

The will of Lancaster Lovett (1700) names William as the eldest son.
This William married Ann Keeling, daughter of Adam (1683) and sister
to Thomas Keeling who married Elizabeth of Lancaster and Mary Lovett.
Lancaster Lovett is the youngest son, Thomas is next; Adam, Sarah and
John are not yet sixteen. Lancaster Lovett in his will (1700) says
"daughter Elizabeth now the wife of Thomas Keeling and her son Thomas.."
Remember that Adam is this Thomas Keeling's (1714) eldest son, for this
I have quoted proof. This raises the question in my mind whether Thomas
Keeling had married previously and that Adam was issue of that marriage,
making him half-brother to Thomas of Mary Lovett and Thomas Keeling. And
also, when this brother Thomas who was a marriner and went to Rhode Island
(he did not marry) died, Adam Keeling was summoned to Court to administer
on the estate as hear at law. This Adam refused to do, and Haynes, who
married the widow Elizabeth (Lovett) Keeling qualified. On the other hand
in Thomas Keeling's (1714) will he includes Adam in the gift from Mary
Lovett. This Thomas Keeling was born on January 6, 1674/5, for O.B. 1,
page 72. At Court on Wednesday, January 1, 1695/6, is an order concerning
Thomas Keeling's coming into his estate, "Thomas Keeling to be of age
on Monday, next" And following we find that the sister Ann, above referred
to was 16 years of age at 1692.

CARRAWAY

Lower Norfolk County, Virginia, Book 5, f. 186, In 1689, Ann Carraway made her will. The will is proved in 1692. She names two daughters, Mary Lovett and Elizabeth Nichols; her son Bartholomy Williamson. (She also had a son John Carraway). The will is witnessed by Lancaster Lovett and Beno. Burroughs. (Ann Carraway born 1620)

Lower Norfolk County, Virginia D.B. "D" page 385 in 1663 is a deposition of Ann Carraway, age 43 years.

Same County Book 5, page 203, In 1693 Edmond Andros Governor etc... letters of Administration granted to Richard Williamson under the last will and testament of Ann Carraway, by virtue of an order of Lower Norfolk County Court bearing date 15 day of November last etc..signed by Ralph Wormley Sec'y to Commonwealth. (Ann was widow of Roger Williamson when she married Carraway.)

Same County "B", page 188, in 1651, Cause depending between Richard Worster & Roger Williamson, their land to be equally divided between said Worster and the children and wife of the said Williamson, being orphans etc....

Same County, "C", page 6, April 1652, John Carraway having married the relict of Roger Williamson deceased order he shall take cattle belonging to orphans until next orphans court.

Same County, "C", page 13, June 1652, Simond Handcocke's gift to John Williamson & "the third cow calfe proceeding from this stock shall be for the use of Elizabeth Carraway & in case...of John Williamson's death & Elizabeth Carraway's death then to John Carraway, his second or third child".

Same County "C", page 25, October 1652, Petition of John Carraway to have one-half of male increase of cattle arising from Cowe given by Richard Foster to the orphan or Roger Williamson and also one cow given by Bartholomew Hoskins to orphan of said Williamson, now in possession of said Carraway...

Same County "E", page 27, In 1667 Barto: Hoskins to his friend John Carraway Sr., deed of gift of his man servant after death of said Hoskins who is now resident in Currituck, in Carolina.

Bartholomew Hoskins and Elizabeth his wife came to Virginia in Dale's time. He was long time Burgess of Lower Norfolk County; he made a gift to Bartholomew Williamson, son of Roger, as did also Richard Foster. Anne Foster and her husband Richard call Bartholomew Hoskins "father" in 1642, or thereabouts. Some how I feel that Hoskins' daughter Ann married Richard Foster Sr. and had Ann, who married first Roger Williamson and then John Carraway; they also had a son Richard Foster who went into N.C. with Bartholomew Hoskins and became Major Hoskins. He followed Bartholomew Hoskins as Burgess for Lower Norfolk, he was also a justice. Bartholomew Hoskins patented the acres near Eastern Branch of Elizabeth River contiguous to a creek called Hoskins Creek; later these acres were owned by the Moseleys and New Town was located thereabouts.

BARLOW

While on Eastern Shore I glanced over wills and deeds of Rev. Henry and his descent. I saw nothing to suggest that Sarah, wife of Noel was his daughter. Her dates fit O.K. I did nothing further as I believe we would want to be satisfied whether Barbara or Sarah is the mother of the three sons.



Line #577

Francis Keeling

Note: It may be that she married again after the death of Renatus Land. I have an item indicative of this, which I cannot entirely clear up until the two books are returned to Princess Anne. Ann Bray, widow of Lt. Thos. Keeling speaks of her daughter Frances Walker in 1682.

Ensign Thomas Keeling was brought to the Colony by Adam Thorowgood; he was a member of the first Court of which there is record for the County of New Norfolk, which Court was convened on May 15, 1637 at the house of Capt. Adam Thorowgood.

Contrary to the notes of some family genealogists there is no evidence on which to base a conclusion that there was at this early time any blood relationship between Capt. Thorowgood and Ensign Keeling. Quoting from Capt. Thorowgood's will in the year 1639/40: "to my godson Adam Keeling"...Lt. Thomas Keeling reciprocated by naming a son Thorowgood Keeling.

"C", page 224, July Court 1656, Lower Norfolk County, Virginia, Lt. Thomas Keeling, a Commissioner of Lower Norfolk Co.

Also in subduing certain Indian troubles Lt. Keeling was put in command of all County Militia on the Eastern and Western Shores of Lynnhaven River.

Ann, the wife of Lt. Keeling, made a deposition in 1642, giving her age as 22 years. By 1666 she married Will Jermy, one time clerk of the court; there was no issue; by 1672, or sooner, she married Col. Robert Bray, whose brother Plomer Bray was a resident in Lower Norfolk Co., Va., his brother John Bray was of Biglswade, in Bedfordshire in England, from whence Col. Robert said he came.

Vol. 100, No. 1, 1997

ISSN 0954-6794

Printed in the United Kingdom

Copyright © 1997 Taylor & Francis Ltd

0954-6794/97 \$10.00

0954-6794/97 \$10.00

RECORDS FROM PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY COURTHOUSE, VA.

Minute Book, 1782 - 84

Page: - 134 - Court Held, Princess Anne Co., Kemps Landing,
8th day of May 1783.

Page: - 137 - The following Gent, are recommended to the Governor
as proper persons to serve as officers of the Militia
in this county: - John Lewis, Ensign in Capt. Harrison's
Co., Lemuel Cornick, first, and Adam Keeling, 2nd.
Lieutenant, and Henry Woodhouse, Ensign, in Capt. Walker's
Co. Jonathan Woodhouse, as Capt.

I, J. F. Woodhouse, Clerk of the Circuit Court of Princess Anne
County, Virginia, hereby certify that the above are abstracts
from the records in my said office, made by Miss Anna L. Wales,
this end day of Nov. 1931.

J. F. Woodhouse, Clerk
Signed

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

1900

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

1900

MARTIN

1. John Martin, b. d. will dated 1638, m.
2. John Martin, b. 1615 d. before Oct. 17, 1672, m.
3. Anne Martin, b. d. 1683, m. Adam Keeling
4. Adam Keeling b. d. m. Anne Thorowgood
5. Adam Keeling b. d. 1805, m.
6. Elizabeth Keeling b. 1757 d. 1814 m. Mar. 24, 1774, Lemuel Cornick
7. Horatio Cornick b. 1798 d. 1882 m. 3rd Penny Lewis (wid. of Joel Cornick)
8. Clarissa Frances Cornick, b. 1850, d. 1929, m. 1876 Jonathan Woodhouse
9. Adelaide Woodhouse, b. 1883, m. J.W.C. West.

KEELING

1. Ensign, Thos. Keeling b. 1608, d. Aug. 1665 m. Anne b. 1618
to Va. 1635
2. Adam Keeling b. d. will dated 1683 m. Anne Martin
3. Thomas Keeling b. d. 1714 (Elizabeth)
m. Mary Lovett
4. Adam Keeling b. d. 1771 (Sarah Cartwright)
m. Anne Thorowgood
5. Adam Keeling b. d. 1805 m.
6. Elizabeth Keeling b. 1756/7 d. 1814 m. Mar. 24, 1774
Lemuel Cornick
7. Horatio Cornick b. 1798 d. 1882 m. 3rd Penny Lewis (wid
Joel B. Cornick)
8. Clarissa Frances Cornick b. 1850 d. 1929 m. 1876, Jonathan
Woodhouse
9. Adelaide Woodhouse b. 1883 d. m. J.W.C. West

CORNICK

- | | | | |
|----|--------------------------|--|---|
| 1. | Simon Cornick | b. was in d/
Norfolk Co. in
1653 | m. Jane |
| 2. | William Cornick | b. d. 1700 | m. 1st Elizabeth Martin |
| 3. | John Cornick | b. d. 1727 | m. |
| 4. | Lemuel Cornick | b. 1717 d. 1774 | m. Dec. 6, 1736 Frances
Atwood (1719-1775) |
| 5. | Lemuel Cornick | b. 1748 d. 1804 | m. Mar. 24, 1774 Elizabeth
Keeling (1757-1814) |
| 6. | Horatio Cornick | b. 1798 d. 1882 | m. 3rd Penny Lewis |
| 7. | Clarissa Francis Cornick | b. 1850 d. 1929 | m. 1876 Jonathan Woodhouse |
| 8. | Adelaide Woodhouse | b. 1883 d. | m. J.W.C. West |

CORNICK - KEELING

Beginning with family notes of Shepherds and Cornicks one finds:-

Lemuel Shepherd and Sarah Cornick were married Nov. 18, 1800.

Sarah Shepherd died July 30, 1806

Smith Shepherd of Lemuel and Sarah Shepherd was born April 27, 1804.

Lemuel Shepherd died in 1804.

Princess Anne County Will Book 2, page 260, on November 22, 1804, Lemuel Shepherd of Princess Anne County, Virginia, made his will, naming his loving wife Sarah to whom he devised one half his land for life and all the negroes given her by her Father, the stock &c. To son Smith Shepherd all lands at death of wife Sarah; wife and loving friends Lemuel, Thomas, and Adam Cornick executors. Will was probated 5 February 1805.

Guardians Accounts Book 6, page 225, Smith Shepherd of Lemuel in account with his guardian Adam Cornick.

Board from 1807 to 1815 at \$66.66 per annum

Clothes, books and sundries....

Included in this account is the value of Sarah Shepherd's estate; an item from Mrs. Betty Keeling deceased; land rents; negro hire, &c. total on August 1817 was \$4720.

Also in the accounts was a charge for Mrs. Betty Keeling's funeral charge on August 26, 1808.

Audit of Sarah Shepherd's estate is recorded Book 6, page 246, and
" " Lemuel " " " " " " " 247

Sarah Shepherd's estate is in account with Adam Cornick, administrator.

Account of sales \$1772.60 October 1806.

Money found in h. 111.12 $\frac{1}{2}$

Returns were made October 17, 1807

Dr. McAlpine was paid \$61.12 $\frac{1}{2}$ for services.

Returns August Court 1816.

Account of Lemuel Shepherd deceased with Sarah Shepherd and Adam Cornick executors....

1804, Dec. 1st., to 19 December 1805.... \$2434.74

Cash in house Dec. 1, 1804..... \$80.00

Sale.....Dec. 19th.....1805.87

(There are many other items, all corroborating family relation.)

Princess Anne County, Virginia, Will Book 4, page 200, In 1831, Lemuel Cornick, Sr., made his will, naming his wife as Mary, son John, brother Horatio, nephew Smith Shepherd.

(This is the uncle who raised him, according to family tradition.

However, this Lemuel Cornick is not brother to Sarah, mother of Smith Shepherd, rather he married Mary Cornick-Keeling....

(A sister to Sarah, both daughters of Joel Cornick)

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

CORNICK - KEELING

Princess Anne County, Virginia Will Book 2, page 320, made in 1804, proved in 1807 is the will of Joel Cornick.... to son Thomas all my lands to East of main road, being whereon I now live together with land I purchased of my brother Henry Cornick, also Jacob White; To son Adam all my land to southward at post by the road ...to the land of Thomas Walke deceased.... also a field between John Cornick's land and the main road and joining the new road; to son Henry Cornick rest of the land to North of line; to daughter SARAH SHEPHERD ten negroes, Frank, Argel, Robin, Siller, Kate, Rose, Amey who are already in her possession, also Charles and Cloe and Led and their increase to said daughter, and eight cows and calves, one pair steras, two horses, 350 £ in money, and one bed and furniture (already in her possession); daughter Mary Cornick &c...Two sons Thomas and Adam with Lemuel Shepherd and Lemuel Cornick to be executors....

Princess Anne County, Virginia, Deed Book 36, page 427, in 1830, is the following: Smith Shepherd of the one part and Lemuel Cornick, Joel B. Cornick, Thomas K. Cornick, Elizabeth W. Lovett (wife of George M. Lovett) and Mary W. Hunter (wife of Jonathan Hunter) witnesseth that Adam Cornick as guardian of Smith Shepherd and as administrator of Sarah Shepherd deceased, his mother, having given the said Lemuel Cornick and Thomas Cornick (father of Joel B., Thomas K., Elizabeth W., and Mary W.,) as security for the faithful performance of administration on the estate of said Sarah Shepherd and for the faithful guardianship of said Smith Shepherd &c. Smith Shepherd, now being of age, hath instituted suit in the Superior Court of Law in Princess Anne County to recover from his guardian &c..judgment in 1829..land hath received in part \$3318.83 leaving balance from said Adam due Smith Shepherd \$440.80. Acquits others as security &c....

Minute Book 9, page 173, 3 October Court, 1771....

Joel Cornick Jr., and Mary, his wife

vs.

Betty Keeling, widow and executor of Thomas Keeling, deceased, petition for partition of certain slaves due Mary under the will of her father Thomas Keeling.

Page 210, on 3 January Court 1771, is set apart to Joel Cornick Jr. in the right of his wife Marh &c...

(The Cornick Line from here has not been completed, however, the lands willed by Joel are on the road near Eastern Shore Chapel, and a part of it I identify as the Stone farm, on which is the ruins of a very old brick house. Also here is the tomb of William Cornick, the son of Joel and Sarah. The tomb says he is 50 years of age at death in 1802. This William's only son and heir was William Barlow Cornick. Notice in above there was a son Joel Barlow Cornick. Somehow I believe that Sarah who married Joel was Sarah Barlow, daughter of Henry Barlow, minister of Lynnhaven Parish, then of Hungars in Northampton County, Va. Also it appears that as widow of Cornick Sarah Barlowe-Cornick married Thomas Reynolds Walker. As I said these problems are not entirely solved.)

The first of the year was a very successful one for the school. The pupils showed a great improvement in their work, and the teachers were very pleased with the results. The school was visited by a number of distinguished guests, and the principal gave a most interesting address. The school was also visited by a number of distinguished guests, and the principal gave a most interesting address.

The second of the year was also a very successful one. The pupils showed a great improvement in their work, and the teachers were very pleased with the results. The school was visited by a number of distinguished guests, and the principal gave a most interesting address. The school was also visited by a number of distinguished guests, and the principal gave a most interesting address.

The third of the year was also a very successful one. The pupils showed a great improvement in their work, and the teachers were very pleased with the results. The school was visited by a number of distinguished guests, and the principal gave a most interesting address. The school was also visited by a number of distinguished guests, and the principal gave a most interesting address.

The fourth of the year was also a very successful one. The pupils showed a great improvement in their work, and the teachers were very pleased with the results. The school was visited by a number of distinguished guests, and the principal gave a most interesting address. The school was also visited by a number of distinguished guests, and the principal gave a most interesting address.

KEELING

William & Mary Quarterly, Vol. I, page 202....

In 1751 Thomas Keeling married Mrs. Elizabeth Lovett. (Marriage Bond)	
Clerk	Security Thomas Keeling
Anthony Lawson	George Weblin

(It appears that this Mrs. Lovett is the widow of William Lovett who died in 1747...Minute Book 6, page 123, On 15 March 1747 Elizabeth Lovett, widow of William Lovett, came into Court and testified that he died without will so far as she knew &c. Administration is therefore granted her on estate.)

Princess Anne County, Virginia, Deed Book 10, page 216, In 1766 is made the will of Thomas Keeling; he devised to his son Adam Keeling 30 acres in Negro Swamp which I purchased of Thomas Raney; to son Henry Keeling plantation I bought near the Chapple, also 50 acres in the swamp I bought of Consaul; son Thomas Keeling the land over the Mill Dam near Edward Cannon's, also 50 acres in the swamp I bought of Isaac Luke; to son John Keeling 30 acres joining Capt. Tenant's line being part of 50 acres I bought of Henry Consaul; loving wife Betty; certain named slaves to wife; rest of negroes equally between wife and seven children or survivors of them when they come of age or Marry; at death of wife her part to be divided among the seven children or the survivors of them. All personal estate to wife except six large silver spoons and six small silver spoons to son Adam after his mother's death.

(There is no probate on the record. This will shows then that Mary, who married Joel Cornick, must have done so in 1771, for she was to have her part on marriage or at age.)

This Thomas Keeling is son of Adam Keeling who survived his son and died in 1771.

Princess Anne County, Virginia, Deed Book 12, page 184, In 1771 is the will of Adam Keeling who devised to his son William Keeling 100 acres of swamp land; grandson Adam Keeling the plantation whereon I now live (this is the old Keeling place), together with the land whereon my son Thomas Keeling's widow now lives and the marsh adjoining the plantation I live on; also Hogg Pen Neck; to grandson Henry Keeling the land I bought of Cox reserving the use to his mother until he is twenty-one, five acres of swamp lane land I bought of William Woodhouse joining the Acre; to grandson Thomas Keeling 25 acres; grandson Jacob Keeling adjoining his uncle William Keeling's land; grandson Nathaniel Keeling (Jacob and Nathaniel were brothers; then he makes various devises to granddaughter Sarah Keeling, grandson Robert Thorowgood; to grandson Robert Thorowgood's two daughters Anne and Sarah Thorowgood, grandson William Haynes, granddaughter Frances, Haynes, daughter Sarah Williamson, granddaughter Mary Keeling, granddaughter Elizabeth Keeling, granddaughter Frances Keeling, grandchildren Elizabeth and Amey Keeling, who are the daughters of son Henry, deceased.

Adam Keeling

(Recall that Thomas Keeling had 7 children he says, he names four sons, the inference is rightly that there were three daughters, hence, Mary, Elizabeth, and Frances, as above).

CORNICK-KEELING

Deed Book 13, page 10, In 1771 is the appraisal of Adam Keeling, Sr. made by Lemuel Cornick, William Keeling Jr., and Smith Shepherd.

(There are few deeds made that could be this Adam Keeling, and only one that I can definitely say is his deed. The confusion arising over the use of one Christian name in many branches of the same family makes descent rather hard of proof. Of this I am sure.)

Adam Keeling dead with will in 1683 left a son
Adam, whose first wife was Susannah, who probably died by 1698,
for in that year he makes a deed without signature of a
wife relinquishing her dower. This Adam died in 1811,
survived by a widow Elizabeth Keeling and several children.
Thomas, the brother of this Adam, both sons of Adam dead
in 1683 had a son, his eldest,

Adam, dead with will in 1771, as above given.

John, likewise a son of Adam 1683, and brother to Adam and
Thomas, had a son

Adam, of whom so far I have been able to establish but little.

Adam, whose wives were first Susannah, then Elizabeth, the
widow of John Godfrey, had a son

Adam, whose wife was Isabella, the daughter of Solomon White.

These are facts whose proof I have in deeds, with which
I shall not burden this unless you should like to have a
transcription of the notes.

Adam, of thomas of Adam 1683, dead in 1771 had a son

Adam, called Jr. who died before 1767, whose son was Jacob, to
whom reference is made in the grandfather' Adam's will in
1771. It is to this son Adam that Adam (1771) made a deed,
the only one I can believe is his.

Between 1713 and 1714 there are several ~~deeds~~ for Adam Keeling son of John
1725 Adam and Isabella make a deed, however, in 1750 Adam and ~~Elizabeth~~
Isabella made a deed and he says he is son of Adam Sr., dec.
1742 Adam Keeling (X) makes a lease to farm 100 acres of his land to
Moore.

Deed Book 8, page 59, in 1756, Adam Keeling (signum A) Sr. to Adam Keeling
Jr., land I purchased of Horatio Woodhouse, 400 acres on Linkhorn Bay..

In the Keeling notes you left, copied I believe from Mrs. Heyer she says
this Adam's (dead in 1771) wife was Anne and his daughter Anne married her
cousin William Keeling. This William Keeling married first Mary Thorowgood,
a daughter of John Thorowgood, and a sister to Elizabeth, who married Capt.
Cornelius Calvert. About 1764 he makes deeds of gift to several children
and then there is a marriage bond for Capt. William Keeling and Anne
Wishatt. By her he had two children, one born after his death. Again I
have proof of this. These papers also say Anne, the wife of this Adam
was Anne Thorowgood. Nowhere can I find that he had a daughter Ann. He
had a daughter Sarah Williamson, a daughter who married _____ Haynes and
had issue, a daughter who married Thorowgood and had Robert Thorowgood.

Cornick-Keeling

Mrs. Heyer's notes say that Anne of Adam, who married her cousin William left daughters Elizabeth, Mary, and Frances, the daughters of Anne Keeling. This I do not find to be true, for William in his will names no daughter Frances, even if we overlook the fact that it was Anne Wishart he married, and that his second marriage. Whereas we know that Adam's son Thomas did have a daughter Mary, one of three daughters, and that she married in 1771 Joel Cornick, and since she is named in the clause with Elizabeth and Frances, I take it they are sisters. That rule follows in the rest of his devises.

Returning to the wife of this Adam Keeling, that is Adam Keeling dead in 1771 with will, the father of Thomas dead in 1766 with will and the father of Mary, who married Joel Cornick, and they became the parents of Sarah Cornick who married Lemuel Shepherd, the father of Smith Shepherd, etc... I find in 1719, Deed Book 3, page 296, is the will of Robert Cartwright, whose wife is Ann (Shipp). He names a daughter Sarah Keeling. In the division of his estate D.B. 4 page 264, I find certain items set aside to Adam and John Keeling in right of their wives. In the will of Ann Cartwright made in 1729, the same year that Robert's estate was divided, she names her two daughters Anne and Sarah Keeling. Now Adam Keeling (1771) had a brother John whose wife was Anne. Anne Cartwright married John Keeling, of this I have several proofs, and by the way he was captured and held prisoner by pirates in 1726. He was a marriner.

Adam Keeling was of age in 1719, for in that year (O.B. 3, page 61) he came into Court and asked for his part of personal property of his father Thomas deceased....

Adam Keeling son of Thomas Keeling deceased, suing Thomas Haynes and Elizabeth his wife executors of Thomas Keeling deceased for his proportionate part of 7 negroes and one mare and foal, given by will of father Thomas to his children.

In 1721, son John made a similar petition (O.B. 3, p- 127)

1722, petition of _____ m Cartwright and Mary his wife one of the daughters of Thomas Keeling deceased for her share etc..O.B. 3, p. 114. (This book is worm eaten. It must be William Cartwright, for that is the only Cartwright name ending in "m". He was eldest son and executor of Robert Cartwright above. It therefore would seem that William, Sarah and Anne Cartwright of Robert and Anne Cartwright married Mary, Adam and John Keeling of Thomas and Elizabeth Keeling. I do not ask you to accept this marriage unless you feel it is perhaps right. I can look farther for the Thorowgood that Mrs. Heyer speaks of. But in the same record of Adam's will in 1771 she points out that his witness Capt. Jacob Ellegood who was a Justice in 1698!!!!



Cornick-Keeling

Princess Anne County, Virginia, Deed Book 3, page 116, In 1714 is the will of Thomas Keeling, devising to his son Thomas 100 acres bought of Adam Keeling, all on Long Creek east til it meets Richmond's line; three sons are Adam, John and William; to son Adam Keeling all the land which my father Adam Keeling left to me (this is Dudley's, or the old place on Lynnhaven, not however, the original Keeling Homestead, or manor; that was at London Bridge); the cow John Lovett gave my two daughters Margaret and Elizabeth for them to have; my mother Lovett gave my children Adam, Mary, John, Margaret, Elizabeth, William, and Amy Keeling; loving wife is Elizabeth.....

The widow Elizabeth Lovett-Keeling married Thomas Haynes, see previous record; also see O.B. 3, page 218, in 1724, John Keeling suing as son and legatee of Thomas deceased Mrs. Thomas Haynes, widow of Thomas Keeling deceased, etc....

Lower Norfolk County, Virginia, Book 4 f. 155 is the will of Adam Keeling, of Lower Norfolk County, Gent. He names his loving wife as Ann; sons are Thomas to whom he gave that parcel of land commonly known by the name of Dudlies; John to whom he gave the plantation or tract of land 1400 acres formerly belonging to my father-in-law John Martin when he becomes twenty-one; to Adam 2000 acres lately patented called London Bridge; daughter Elizabeth 300 or 400 acres near Machepungo; daughter Anne the tract joining Rudee called Blackwalnut Ridge, 1200 acres bought of Anthony Lawson; brotherinlaw Lt.Col. Anthony Lawson, friend Mr. Malachi Thurston etc... Will is dated 25 April 1683 and proved at Court 17 December 1683 (O.S.)

This Adam Keeling is the son of Thomas Keeling, called Ensign Thomas Keeling and his wife Anne. In your Land notes you have this record and proof. After the death of Adam Keeling in 1683, the widow Ann married John Richason. Lower Norfolk County Order Book under date of December 12, 1683 is an order to John Richason for probate of Adam's will, he having married Ann, the widow and executrix under the will.

Princess Anne County, Virginia Deed Book 1, page 47, in 1693, Adam Keeling the son of Adam dead in 1683 is making a deed for the "Great Plantacon" of John Martin whose eldest son was John Martin; Ann sister of the whole blood to John Martin of John, who as the widow of Adam Keeling dead in 1683 had before 1685 married John Richason; therefore her son Adam Keeling is making this deed to John Keeling, said Adam's elder brother...Joel Martin is brother to "my said Mother Ann Keeling"... "Uncle Alexander Keeling is living etc....

Virginia Colonial Militia page 104, "Military Officer in Lower Norfolk County in 1680...Capt. Adam Keeling."

Lower Norfolk County, Virginia Book "C", page 224, July Court 1656, Lt. Thomas Keeling to be Commissioner of Lower Norfolk County Court.

In the Indian Troubles Lt. Keeling to command East and West Shore of Lynnhaven, the Militia.

This Thomas Keeling is listed as a headright of Captl Adam Thorowgood, who in his will in 1639 made a devise to Adam Keeling his godson and son of Lt. Thomas Keeling.

WOODHOUSE

Public Service Claims of Princess Anne County Court Booklet.

At a Court held at Kemp's Landing in Princess Anne County on
the 26th of April 1782.

Page 6 - To Henry Woodhouse, Jun., for Betty Luke, decd.,
being her executor p. Certificate for Cattle & Corn 9 - 16 - 8

Page 4 - To Betty Keeling certificate for cattle 22 - 18 - 8

GENEALOGY COLLECTION
PUBLIC LIBRARY
THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Received of the Treasurer of the County of ...

the sum of ...

for ...

...

Descendants of Thomas Keeling III

Keeling

Lovett

Cartwright

Cornick

Lower Norfolk

&

Princess Anne Counties,

Virginia



ALFRED KEELING son of ERS. THOMAS
b. 1649 - 1644 Underage 1670
(Z 91 Bc)
wd 1704 wp 3 May 1704 (11M47, 900)
- by 10 May 1677 (11M17a)
GRACE MARTIN dau of JOHN & half-
sister of Anne who
b. bef 1700 - Adam Keeling bro.
d. of Alexander.
she - (2) by 1703 (11M182)
HENRY EMAIL
b. bef 1634 - 1643 (11M182)

EDWARD KEELING eldest son
b. ca 1680
d. at age of 68
wd Dec 1747 wp May 1748 (7M222)
"my whole and all estate to
my brother William".... silver
tumbler with coat of arms on it -
1747 - "lets of North Carolina"
(11M479)
THOMAS KEELING
b. d. will 1743 (To)
ROBERT KEELING
b. d. will 1713 (To)
WILLIAM KEELING The Elder
b. by 1700 (3 11M479)
probably about 1680
wd 3 Mar 1753 wp 20 Mar 1753
(7M430)
He named grand-children
Witt Alexander Keeling
Inventory - 1753 b. 248.0.2
"to my three sons Witt, John &
Henry all my Carolina possessions
to be equally divided."
- by 1 Oct 1718 (3 0M25 & 3M475/6)
AMY MOOREHOUSE dau of HENRY (7M430)
d. Inventory 1770 (To)
ANNE KEELING
d. Living in 1684
ELIZABETH KEELING
d.

NOTES

All references before 1691 is
to Lower Norfolk County, and
after 1691 to Princess Anne
County, Virginia unless
otherwise noted.

DE = Dead Book OR = Order Book
ME = Minute Book
To - Virginia Wills & Administrations by Clayton Torrence
Win3 = Marriages of Princess Anne County, Va. by Elizabeth E. Wingo (1961)
A, B, C, etc. = Books A, B, C, etc. of Lower Norfolk County, Virginia
1VA = Virginia Antiquary, vol. 1 by John Harris Greney 1934

See Memo Records and Thorngood Records.

THIS IS A CONTINUING CHART FROM THOMAS KEELING I AND SHOULD BE ADDED TO
THE PREVIOUSLY PUBLISHED "THE 17th CENTURY FAMILIES OF JOHN MARTIN AND
THOMAS KEELING" OF LOWER NORFOLK COUNTY, VIRGINIA.

RESEARCHED, COMPILED & PUBLISHED BY *Alice Gaudrey Walter*
Copy right 1975

CHART
17
1675

JOHN KEELING (7M209)
b. wd 1768 wp 1770 (70)
- (1) bef 4 Oct 1744 (11VA
(5 0M249)
MARY THORNGOOD dau of JMOI
(7M209)
d. 3 Mar 1733/4 - 1/2 his land
apptd Guardian (4M301.3)
3 Jan 1743 - she chose
Jacob Ellingood Gdn. (5M249)
- (2) 23 Apr 1764 (11VA3)
AMY WISEHART dau of George
b. she will 1767
16 Aug 1763 - Dead of Gift
to his children. The copy
was made for Mr. Robert
Keeling. (11VA25)
3 Dec 1769 - One Wm Keel-
ing, father to your orators
made & published his last
will in writing, & he the
ed. Wm is now supposed to
be dead, seeing he has been
so long unheard of.
Children to receive the
slaves.
ANNE KEELING
d. - 29 Sep 1767 (Win3)
durt Jan. Williamson
THOMAS BATES
b. d. will 1794 Wco.
9 Mar 1780 - Ann Bates of
Lawful age deposes that
her brother Wm Keeling,
the Elder decd. (11VA13)
FRANCIS KEELING
d. Inv. 1783 Pac. SMITH
- bef 1733
- (2) MOORE
9 Mar 1780 - Frances Moore
sister of Wm Keeling the
Elder. (11VA13)
HENRY KEELING
b. d. JOHN KEELING
b. MARY KEELING
b. MARGARET KEELING
- ca 1745 as his 2nd wife
JOHN THORNGOOD son of APMell
b. ca 1712 wd 1783 wp 1763
(3M571, 253, 263)
ELIZABETH KEELING
d. decd to 1787 (11M251)
e(1) 11 Feb 1748/5 (11M24-127)
ALFRED THORNGOOD
b. d. wd 1754 wp 1733
she - (2)
WILLIAM HUMTER
b. she - (3) 23 Oct 1764 (11M126)
DR. CHRISTOPHER WRIGHT
b. be - (1)
MARY VALER dau of Anthony
b. bef 1774 d. bef 1764

THOMAS KEELING
d. supposed dead in 1769
(11VA49)
WILLIAM KEELING
b. before 1779
Ann. granted to Edm.
Cannon (11VA112)
Wm left slaves: Geo.,
Wingo, Immanuel, Chas.,
Peter, Amy, Peg, Father,
Molin, Violet, Pleasant,
Roger, Fanny, Lewis, Nancy
& Isaac. (11VA30 1778)
- 24 Oct 1774 (11VA3) - 1880
ELIZABETH CANNON dau of
Edm.
1779 - Decree 1778: To
Kiss: Keeling, the widow
1/3 of the land & slave
Kiss: Keeling's land was: The
Westernmost side of the
road of the plantation
called Wolf's Gaule.
(11VA94)
FRANCIS KEELING
d. wd. 21 bef 1779
"The having gone to sea
& unheard of upwards of
7 years. (11VA112)
ROBERT KEELING
d. will 1780
1771 Titchborne - Boat
son of Wm. Sr. 1 with
2 slaves, 245 1/4 acres.
(11VA33)
"Late of Currituck, B.C."
(7M204)
- 14 Dec 1779 (Win3)
MARGARET MORLEY dau of
William
ELIZABETH KEELING
b. 7 Aug 1755 (11VA25)
d. to 1771
MARY KEELING
b. MARGARET KEELING
b. Dec in Dead of Gift
in Father's 1768 will.
AMY KEELING
b. bef 1769
WILLIAM THORNGOOD
b. wd 5 in 1754 (7M673)
b. 11 Apr 1733
wd 1779 wp 1780
- 28 Jul 1777 (11VA3) no issue
ELIZABETH BINGO dau of BNL
b. 19 Mar 1731
d. 23 Jan 1808
(She was met the day of
James as stated in Keeling)
she - (2) 12 Jan 1782 (11VA3)
JOHN CISELIN
b. sister of
JAMES BINGO son of Wm.
b. d. ca 1790-4)
- 4 Jun 1775 (11VA3)
ELIZABETH THORNGOOD
b. under 8 yrs to 1754
d.

NADIE ADAM STEALING V

a - 6 Jul 1794 (1 VA 9) wd 13 Jan 1805 exp 6 May 1805 (2B13)
- 21 Feb 1794 (Nia⁵) Betti Thomas Keeling
Miss ELIZABETH ESTE dau of Belmont Bay
b sister Mary = John Lovett c 1775 d 1810 wll 1787 Norfolk City
1775 - He owned 425 acres & slaves (3B7)
1776 - He owned 425 acres & slaves (3B7)
1780
1782 260 = 12 = in Lower Precinct of Eastern Shore
1789 Adam Keeling at the Islet - as a list of names - a poll fee the
precinct of a Senator, (in VA 188)
No settlement of Adams' estate in the Light Horse Calvary (M4552)
1800 & 1802 - Goodwin's Justice of Peace Court, (Will, 23)
1802 - testimony of Lynabawen Patish, Princess Anne County. (A 30, 123)

-HARRY KEELING of the Eastern Shore
- 19 Dec 1758 "Map office the year 1769?" (2D IM 17) d in 1784
- 29 Sep 1779 (Old Calendar)
- b on infant in 1778 (1 VA 82) b 1782 d 1784

-THOMAS KEELING
b 19 Sep 1740 (VIA PR) Died in 1808 (2D IM 17)
- 11 Oct 1761 (Wia⁵)
MARTIN CASE file of George, 1750 - 1805 (He = Sarah Lovett dau of Adam)

MARY KEELING
b 21 Oct 1755 (Wia-PR) d bef 1804
- 13 Feb 1774 (Wia⁵)
JOSEPH CHURCH 48, III (1 VA 62-63)
b 1746 (VS) d 1807 (?) He was on Commission of Safety (WS 35)

CAPT LANCELOT CHURCH II (successor of your compiler)
The tombstone were in the yard of the Thomas Church home ca. 1900.
The people who bought the home (now called Upper Wolf Barn) used those
for stopping stones. (Statement of Miss Mary Lou Hogard and Mrs.
Berlie Tomlinson both who both, at different times, copied the inscriptions
on the tombstones.)
- 22 Mar 1778 (Wia⁵) Bur: Rdr Jack Hensley --- A WS 100 Pac
MARGARET ANN KEELING
b 25 Mar 1756 (Via PR) Sur: Rd Jan 1814 from Christ Church in Norfolk.

FRANCIS KEELING
was wd 13 Jan 1805 (1 VA 113) d bef 1808 (1IM says d 1813)
- 13 Nov 1762 (Wia-PR) d will 1794
- 3 Oct 1778 (Wia-PR) s (Wia⁵) --- 1837 IM 1 VA 164.
b JOSEPH CHURCH son of Lemuel I
- 31 -- 1747 d before 1791 - 1803 Ser: at Sellsberry Vicar (Feber's will)
- 31 -- 1747 d before 1791 - 1803 Ser: at Sellsberry Vicar (Feber's will)
- 31 -- 1747 d before 1791 - 1803 Ser: at Sellsberry Vicar (Feber's will)

JOSH KEELING (he did not marry)
b 3 Oct 1794 dep to his minority bef 1775 (1 VA 83)

FRANCIS THORNGOOD
b by 1740 underage in 1752 Inventory 1785 in Norfolk County
- 9 Aug 1782 (Wia⁵)
MARY EASTER
b
- 21 May 1731 Be end Argel, his Brother, chose Lancaster Lovett as their Guardian,
19 May 1752 Joel Stinson became the guardian of Francis & Anne Thorngood.(MS 304)
1775 - He was an Apprentice to Thurner Hoggard ? who left him \$ for his education.
27 Mar 1782 Ordered that Argel Thorngood have his equal share of Negroes sold by
order of Court belonging to Mr. Francis Thorngood, decd. (S MS 295)

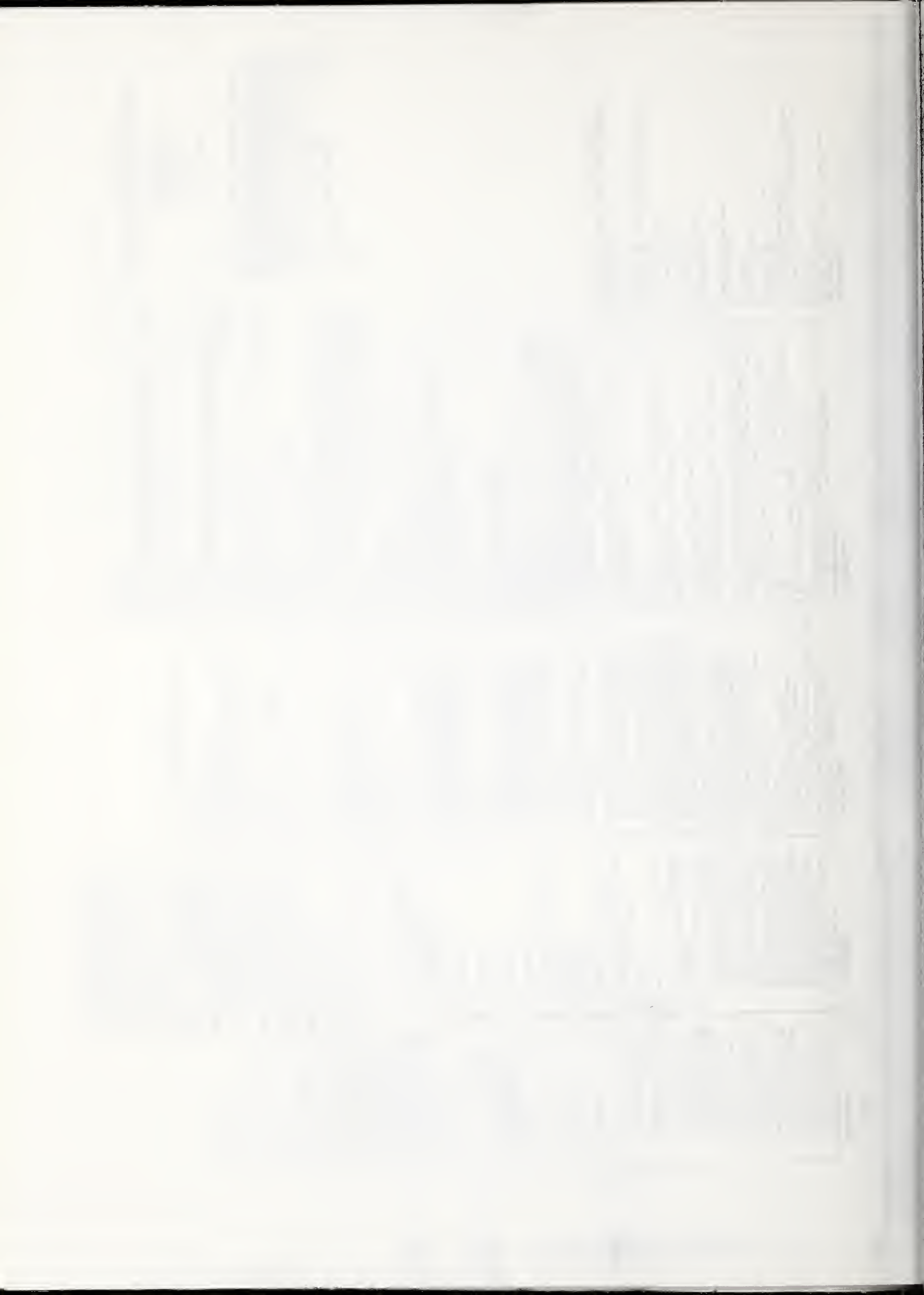
LUCY THORNGOOD
- 30 Jan 1740/1 (Kich. 64d.) d
- ca 1765 (9 IM 443 & 5a and PAC Loose Papers)
SARAH WOGGARD
b before 1768

LOCAL THORNGOOD
b bef 1740 16 Aug 1765 bound to William Keeling to learn Navigation.(MB46, & MB755)
JAMES THORNGOOD, eldest son, Mariner
b betw 1730-1740 d
- 27 Mar 1787 (B n^o 1723) aur: John Guy
ERICKET GUY
b
as son of Francis, he sold land on a side of Stoned Creek to Josi Stinson in 1749 and
is the same land his father, Francis Thorngood purchased from Francis Cery.
28 after by release 131 Aug 1740. (Could he have sold land at 19 years of age?)

-JOEL STINSON
b bef 1749 (1 VA 168)
b
SAHAR widow of Willoughby West
b
1785 - To her will my Sonnette called his "Irisland" and appointed his executor.(IM940)&
1770 - He witnessed the marriage of Mary Rogard to Cheticeeyer.
1771 - Thurner Hoggard, Myr Stinson & her son Francis Thorngood were witnesses(IVAW7)
1773 - He was Thurner Hoggard's friend and witnessed his will.

-THOMAS STINSON
b
b MARY STINSON
b

KEELING JR. VI
 d 1930 - In 1851 he owned 826 acres (S M 93)
 1817 (Vols 4 & 5)
 LOVETT
 d
 was help Rogers guardian of Mary Connors, John
 ing guardian of Adam Connors, Uti Wm. Woodhouse
 mother Elizabeth Keeling.
 1817 (Vol 4)
 SOCIETY Land Gov of New Land
 d
 2) 3) 4) 5) 6) 7) 8) 9) 10) 11) 12) 13) 14) 15) 16) 17) 18) 19) 20) 21) 22) 23) 24) 25) 26) 27) 28) 29) 30) 31) 32) 33) 34) 35) 36) 37) 38) 39) 40) 41) 42) 43) 44) 45) 46) 47) 48) 49) 50) 51) 52) 53) 54) 55) 56) 57) 58) 59) 60) 61) 62) 63) 64) 65) 66) 67) 68) 69) 70) 71) 72) 73) 74) 75) 76) 77) 78) 79) 80) 81) 82) 83) 84) 85) 86) 87) 88) 89) 90) 91) 92) 93) 94) 95) 96) 97) 98) 99) 100) 101) 102) 103) 104) 105) 106) 107) 108) 109) 110) 111) 112) 113) 114) 115) 116) 117) 118) 119) 120) 121) 122) 123) 124) 125) 126) 127) 128) 129) 130) 131) 132) 133) 134) 135) 136) 137) 138) 139) 140) 141) 142) 143) 144) 145) 146) 147) 148) 149) 150) 151) 152) 153) 154) 155) 156) 157) 158) 159) 160) 161) 162) 163) 164) 165) 166) 167) 168) 169) 170) 171) 172) 173) 174) 175) 176) 177) 178) 179) 180) 181) 182) 183) 184) 185) 186) 187) 188) 189) 190) 191) 192) 193) 194) 195) 196) 197) 198) 199) 200) 201) 202) 203) 204) 205) 206) 207) 208) 209) 210) 211) 212) 213) 214) 215) 216) 217) 218) 219) 220) 221) 222) 223) 224) 225) 226) 227) 228) 229) 230) 231) 232) 233) 234) 235) 236) 237) 238) 239) 240) 241) 242) 243) 244) 245) 246) 247) 248) 249) 250) 251) 252) 253) 254) 255) 256) 257) 258) 259) 260) 261) 262) 263) 264) 265) 266) 267) 268) 269) 270) 271) 272) 273) 274) 275) 276) 277) 278) 279) 280) 281) 282) 283) 284) 285) 286) 287) 288) 289) 290) 291) 292) 293) 294) 295) 296) 297) 298) 299) 300) 301) 302) 303) 304) 305) 306) 307) 308) 309) 310) 311) 312) 313) 314) 315) 316) 317) 318) 319) 320) 321) 322) 323) 324) 325) 326) 327) 328) 329) 330) 331) 332) 333) 334) 335) 336) 337) 338) 339) 340) 341) 342) 343) 344) 345) 346) 347) 348) 349) 350) 351) 352) 353) 354) 355) 356) 357) 358) 359) 360) 361) 362) 363) 364) 365) 366) 367) 368) 369) 370) 371) 372) 373) 374) 375) 376) 377) 378) 379) 380) 381) 382) 383) 384) 385) 386) 387) 388) 389) 390) 391) 392) 393) 394) 395) 396) 397) 398) 399) 400) 401) 402) 403) 404) 405) 406) 407) 408) 409) 410) 411) 412) 413) 414) 415) 416) 417) 418) 419) 420) 421) 422) 423) 424) 425) 426) 427) 428) 429) 430) 431) 432) 433) 434) 435) 436) 437) 438) 439) 440) 441) 442) 443) 444) 445) 446) 447) 448) 449) 450) 451) 452) 453) 454) 455) 456) 457) 458) 459) 460) 461) 462) 463) 464) 465) 466) 467) 468) 469) 470) 471) 472) 473) 474) 475) 476) 477) 478) 479) 480) 481) 482) 483) 484) 485) 486) 487) 488) 489) 490) 491) 492) 493) 494) 495) 496) 497) 498) 499) 500) 501) 502) 503) 504) 505) 506) 507) 508) 509) 510) 511) 512) 513) 514) 515) 516) 517) 518) 519) 520) 521) 522) 523) 524) 525) 526) 527) 528) 529) 530) 531) 532) 533) 534) 535) 536) 537) 538) 539) 540) 541) 542) 543) 544) 545) 546) 547) 548) 549) 550) 551) 552) 553) 554) 555) 556) 557) 558) 559) 560) 561) 562) 563) 564) 565) 566) 567) 568) 569) 570) 571) 572) 573) 574) 575) 576) 577) 578) 579) 580) 581) 582) 583) 584) 585) 586) 587) 588) 589) 590) 591) 592) 593) 594) 595) 596) 597) 598) 599) 600) 601) 602) 603) 604) 605) 606) 607) 608) 609) 610) 611) 612) 613) 614) 615) 616) 617) 618) 619) 620) 621) 622) 623) 624) 625) 626) 627) 628) 629) 630) 631) 632) 633) 634) 635) 636) 637) 638) 639) 640) 641) 642) 643) 644) 645) 646) 647) 648) 649) 650) 651) 652) 653) 654) 655) 656) 657) 658) 659) 660) 661) 662) 663) 664) 665) 666) 667) 668) 669) 670) 671) 672) 673) 674) 675) 676) 677) 678) 679) 680) 681) 682) 683) 684) 685) 686) 687) 688) 689) 690) 691) 692) 693) 694) 695) 696) 697) 698) 699) 700) 701) 702) 703) 704) 705) 706) 707) 708) 709) 710) 711) 712) 713) 714) 715) 716) 717) 718) 719) 720) 721) 722) 723) 724) 725) 726) 727) 728) 729) 730) 731) 732) 733) 734) 735) 736) 737) 738) 739) 740) 741) 742) 743) 744) 745) 746) 747) 748) 749) 750) 751) 752) 753) 754) 755) 756) 757) 758) 759) 760) 761) 762) 763) 764) 765) 766) 767) 768) 769) 770) 771) 772) 773) 774) 775) 776) 777) 778) 779) 780) 781) 782) 783) 784) 785) 786) 787) 788) 789) 790) 791) 792) 793) 794) 795) 796) 797) 798) 799) 800) 801) 802) 803) 804) 805) 806) 807) 808) 809) 810) 811) 812



Princess Anne County Public Service Claims

A Court Held at Knapier's Landing in the
County of Prince Anne for the Proof of Public
Claims agreeable to Act of 12 Nov. 1701
for adjusting claims for Public Service
the 26th day of April 1702 in the 7th Year of the
Commonwealth of Virginia

Present,

The J^{rs} N. Walker in Law Moore Jst.
John Cornick William White Jst.
Lawrence Haynes & Sam^l Cornick Jst.

The Publick is D^o

To Rebecca Hitchison p ^r certificate for battle	\$10.10.0
To Dimes Anderson p ^r ditto for corn	1.00
To John H. Kipshunt p ^r ditto for Beef &c	26.17.9
To Isaac Anderson p ^r ditto for Fodder	12.6
To The W th Wood p ^r ditto for battle	5.0.0
To ditto ditto for corn & Fodder	1.5.0
To Rich Boush p ^r ditto for battle	6.10.0
To ditto ditto for corn	1.0.0
To Rich Boush p ^r ditto for battle	9.0.0
To Rich Boush p ^r certificate for battle	5.12.6
To Rich Boush p ^r ditto for ditto	4.0.4
To George Perry p ^r ditto ditto	3.0.0
To Jonathan Boush p ^r ditto ditto	4.10.0
To ditto ditto for corn	1.0.0
To John P. Bonney Sen ^r p ^r ditto for battle	6.5.0
To Edward Brown p ^r ditto ditto	5.0.0
To ditto p ^r ditto for corn & Fodder	1.10.0
To John Brown p ^r ditto for battle	5.6.0
To John Bonney p ^r ditto ditto	5.2.0
To Rich Boush p ^r ditto for corn & ditto	2.0.0
To Jonathan Bonney p ^r ditto for battle	1.0.0
To Hanover Brook p ^r ditto for corn	1.0.0
To The Austin p ^r ditto for battle	5.0.4
To Jane Bonney p ^r ditto ditto	5.0.4
To William Brook p ^r ditto ditto	1.10.0
To The Brook p ^r ditto for corn & Fodder	3.0.0
To ditto for Flour & Bacon p ^r certificate	1.13.9
To ditto p ^r ditto for battle & ditto	9.10.0
To Thomas Banks p ^r certificate for battle	6.0.0

Date	Description	Amount	Balance
1890 Jan 1	To Balance	100.00	100.00
Feb 1	By Cash	25.00	125.00
Mar 1	To Cash	50.00	175.00
Apr 1	By Cash	10.00	185.00
May 1	To Cash	75.00	260.00
Jun 1	By Cash	20.00	280.00
Jul 1	To Cash	15.00	295.00
Aug 1	By Cash	30.00	325.00
Sep 1	To Cash	40.00	365.00
Oct 1	By Cash	15.00	380.00
Nov 1	To Cash	20.00	400.00
Dec 1	By Cash	10.00	410.00
Total		300.00	410.00
1891 Jan 1	To Balance	410.00	410.00
Feb 1	By Cash	15.00	425.00
Mar 1	To Cash	30.00	455.00
Apr 1	By Cash	10.00	465.00
Total		55.00	465.00

Brought Over

~~To Thomas Bunt p^r certificate for battle~~
 To Thomas Bunt p^r certificate for battle 17.10.4
 To ditto p^r ditto for battle 6.13.4
 To Thomas Bunt p^r receipt of General's receipt 4.11.4
 To John Cook p^r certificate for battle 9.11.4
 To William Cornick p^r ditto ditto 13.4.4
 To ditto p^r ditto for battle 4.11.4
 To John Cornick p^r ditto for battle 9.11.4
 To ditto p^r ditto for battle 12.15.4
 To Thos. Cornick p^r ditto for battle 3.12.4
 To Saml. Cornick p^r ditto ditto 10.11.4
 To ditto p^r ditto for battle 4.2.4
 To Joel Cornick p^r ditto for battle 20.18.7
 To Henry Cornick p^r ditto for battle 3.1.4
 To Endriam Cornick p^r receipt 1.14.4
 To James Cavan p^r certificate for battle 5.8.4
 To James Cavan p^r ditto ditto 5.11.4
 To In^r. Cavan p^r ditto for battle 7.5.1
 To Moser Cavan p^r ditto for battle 4.3.4
 To Anna Campbell p^r ditto for battle 4.3.4
 To Thos. Cannon p^r ditto for battle 8.6.8
 To Isaac Cary p^r ditto for battle 10.16.0
 To Edw. Cannon p^r ditto ditto 11.0.0
 To James Carril p^r ditto ditto 4.17.4
 To Nathaniel Collins p^r ditto for battle 16.0
 To Edw. Cannon p^r ditto for battle 4.10.0
 To George D. Corbrow p^r ditto for battle 5.14.10
 To William Capps p^r ditto for battle 4.15.10
 To Frances Collins p^r ditto ditto 4.16.6
 To William Cartwright p^r ditto ditto 2.5.11
 To Thos. Cornick p^r ditto ditto 2.10.11
 To Ezekiel Cox p^r ditto ditto 3.15.11
 To Harris Capps p^r ditto for battle 1.10.11
 To Edw. Capps p^r ditto ditto 1.10.11
 To Hugh Dunbar p^r ditto for battle 1.5.11
 To Edward D. Cox p^r receipt 6.6.11
 To Riody Dawley p^r certificate for battle 3.11.11
 To Dombrie Dawley p^r ditto ditto 2.12.11
 To Elizabeth Dawley p^r ditto ditto 7.17.8
 To ditto p^r receipt 13.3.4
 To Thos. Cwell p^r certificate for battle 4.11.8
 To James Cavan p^r ditto for battle 8.2.10
 To ditto p^r receipt for battle 3.0.0
 To Nathl. & George Edwards p^r receipt 7.12.0
 To Richd. Edwards p^r certificate for battle 1.0.0
 To Andrew Etheridge p^r ditto for battle 30.10.8
 To James Etheridge p^r ditto ditto 10.12.8
 To Mary Etheridge p^r ditto for battle 20.6.8



4

Brought Over,

To Henry Kuefing p^r certificate for cattle &c £12.2.6
 To Betty Kuefing p^r do . . . 22.10.8
 To William Kuefing son p^r do for 2^d &c . . . 112.3.0
 To Jacob Kuefing p^r do . . . 10.13.0
 To Adam Kuefing p^r do for 2^d &c . . . 19.15.0
 To Rob^t Kuefing p^r do for 2^d . . . 17.9.4
 To John Kuefing p^r do for 2^d &c . . . 5.3.9
 To Harry Kuefing p^r do for 2^d &c . . . 4.4.1
 To James Kuefing p^r do for Beef . . . 0.9.1
 To Henry Kuefing p^r do for 2^d . . . 2.10.1
 To the Ministry p^r do for 2^d . . . 1.16.1
 To Wm Kuefing son of Jn^r p^r do for 2^d . . . 5.2.1
 To Anthony Lawson gent p^r certificate for cattle 5.10.0
 To Francis Sand gent p^r do & Acc^t . . . 4.11.4
 To Jeremiah Sand p^r do for cattle . . . 4.11.0
 To J^r Lovett son of Jn^r p^r do for 2^d &c . . . 16.18.9
 To Reuben Lovett p^r do for corn &c . . . 2.0.0
 To Caleb Sand p^r certificate for cattle . . . 3.6.0
 To Wm Lester p^r do for cattle &c . . . 4.5.0
 To James Lamb p^r do for Pork . . . 3.4.1
 To Nellis Langley p^r do for corn . . . 10.6
 To James Lovett p^r do for Fodder . . . 4.6
 To Horatio Sand p^r do for cattle . . . 3.15.1
 To Rich^d Sand p^r do for do . . . 3.15.1
 To Horatio Sand p^r do for 2^d . . . 16.13.4
 To the Lovett p^r do for do . . . 5.6.0
 To William Nairn p^r certificate for cattle 2.10.4
 To James Moore p^r do & certificate for corn 11.15.1
 To Jonathan Moore p^r do for cattle . . . 5.0.0
 To Nathan Nindley p^r do for cattle &c . . . 6.10.0
 To the Dick Mason p^r do for do . . . 6.7.0
 To William Mason p^r do for corn . . . 1.1.1
 To J^r Matthias p^r do for Beef & Pork . . . 1.4.4
 To J^r Mack Mosely gent p^r do . . . 9.10.1
 To J^r Mosely p^r certificate for corn &c 5.11.3
 To J^r Mosely p^r do for cattle . . . 7.10.1
 To J^r Mosely p^r do for 2^d & Acc^t . . . 29.17.0
 To J^r Mosely p^r do for Fodder &c 2.10.0
 To J^r Mosely p^r do for corn . . . 2.0.0
 To J^r Mosely p^r do for 2^d . . . 2.0.0
 To J^r Mosely p^r do for 2^d . . . 2.0.0
 To J^r Mosely p^r do for 2^d . . . 1.10.0
 To J^r Mosely p^r do for cattle . . . 3.12.0
 To J^r Mosely p^r do for corn & Fodder . . . 12.0
 To Joshua Martin p^r do for 2^d &c . . . 1.2.6
 To J^r Matthias p^r do for 2^d &c . . . 5.2.1
 To J^r Moore gent p^r do for cattle . . . 5.2.1
 To J^r Moore p^r do for 2^d . . . 5.2.1
 To J^r Miller p^r certificate for Beef &c 4.13.4
 To James Moore son p^r do for corn . . . 2.16.7 1/2

Brought Over,
 The Estate of Betty Walker Gent. du. p. Certificate for Cattle &c 53.0.0
 To William White & Co. p. ditto for Sum, Cattle &c 1.9.3
 To William White p. ditto for Cattle &c 19.6.6
 To Thos. A. Walker p. ditto ditto 40.14.0
 To Henry Woodhouse Jun. p. for Betty Luke Dec. 9.16.0
 being for Co. p. Certificate for Cattle & born 28.12.0
 To Charles Williamson p. ditto for Cattle &c 28.12.0
 To Henry Woodhouse Jun. p. d. for d. &c 8.5.0
 To Christopher Whitehurst p. Certificate & receipt 7.17.6
 To Brock Whitehurst p. ditto for Sum 5.1.0
 To Simon Ward p. ditto for Cattle &c 4.17.4
 To William Whitehurst p. ditto for ditto 27.7.11 1/2
 To ditto ditto ditto 8.6.0
 To ditto ditto by account 13.4
 To William West p. Certificate for Cattle 3.15.0
 To Philip Woodhouse p. ditto for ditto 3.5.0
 To James Whitehurst p. ditto for ditto 5.0.0
 To Joseph Whitehurst p. ditto for ditto &c 26.4.4 1/2
 To Priscilla Willory p. ditto for Cattle 12.0.0
 To James Woodhouse p. ditto for Cattle 1.5.0
 To Richard White p. ditto for Cattle & Sum 31.16.0
 To James Whitehurst p. ditto for Fodder 10.0.0
 To Thos. Whitehurst p. d. for Solomon p. d. for Cattle 4.3.4
 To James Wright p. d. ditto 9.3.9
 To Henry Wright p. d. ditto 2.0.0
 To Margaret Wright p. d. ditto for ditto &c 4.14.0
 To John Whitehurst p. d. ditto for ditto &c 20.10.0
 To Thos. Ward p. d. ditto for ditto 8.15.0
 To John Williamson p. d. ditto for ditto &c 4.10.0
 To John Whitehurst p. d. for born 8.0.0
 To John Woodhouse p. d. for Cattle 7.5.0
 To John Woodhouse p. d. ditto for ditto &c 5.4.4
 To John Woodhouse p. d. ditto for ditto 5.12.0
 To William Whitehurst p. d. for born 1.10.0
 To Nathaniel Whitehurst p. ditto for Cattle 27.12.0
 To John Williamson p. d. for born &c 12.6.0
 To William Whitehurst p. d. for d. 1.0.0
 To Henry Whitehurst p. d. for Cattle 9.8.4
 To Nathaniel Whitehurst p. receipt 3.16.0
 To William Whitehurst p. Certificate for Cattle 0.0.0
 To William Whitehurst p. d. for d. &c 60.12.0
 To William Whitehurst p. d. ditto for ditto &c 42.1.9
 To William Whitehurst p. d. ditto for ditto 7.0.0
 To William Whitehurst p. d. for ditto 7.15.0

The Court of Princess Anne County, Virginia
 L. H. Moxley Clerk



8, Brought Over, - - - - -
 ✓ To Thomas Neal pⁿ Acc^t. - - - - - \$7.0.0
 ✓ To Geo. Edwards pⁿ ditto for a gun - - - - - 1.5.0
 ✓ To Andrew Etheridge for Dieting Men pⁿ d^o - - - - - 11.5
 ✓ To Abner Davis pⁿ Certificate for born - - - - - 10.
 ✓ To Samuel Davis pⁿ ditto for battle - - - - - 2.0.0
 ✓ To John Davis pⁿ Acc^t for a Doctor's fee - - - - - 4.
 ✓ To Matthias Drewry pⁿ Certificate for battle - - - - - 3.0.0
 ✓ To Richard Daulage pⁿ Certificate - - - - - 10.0.0
 ✓ To Willoughby Dyer pⁿ Acc^t for guns - - - - - 2.10.
 ✓ To Th^o Russell pⁿ Doctor's Acc^t - - - - - 41.7.
 ✓ To Th^o Roney pⁿ Certificate for battle - - - - - 3.19.
 ✓ To Saloon Sand pⁿ d^o for d^o - - - - - 5.8.4
 ✓ To Bridget Langley pⁿ d^o for d^o - - - - - 3.18.0
 ✓ To Ingheritt Son of Lancaster pⁿ Acc^t - - - - - 5.0.0
 ✓ To Wm Keeling Son of In^o pⁿ Acc^t. - - - - - 3.10.0
 ✓ To Paul Keeling pⁿ Certificate for guns - - - - - 2.16.0
 ✓ To Jacob Keeling pⁿ d^o for d^o - - - - - 6.0.0
 ✓ To Henry Keeling pⁿ Acc^t for services - - - - - 5.0.0
 ✓ To Wm Keeling pⁿ Certificate for lead - - - - - 0.9.3
 ✓ To Francis Roney pⁿ d^o for battle - - - - - 3.6.0
 ✓ To Smith Shepherd pⁿ Acc^t for services - - - - - 8.0.0
 ✓ To Wm Shipp pⁿ Certificate for battle - - - - - 2.14.2
 ✓ To Rich^d Sparrow for a sighter pⁿ Acc^t - - - - - 7.13.0
 ✓ To Th^o Simmons pⁿ Acc^t for born - - - - - 2.0.0
 ✓ To Peter Whitehurst pⁿ Certificate for battle - - - - - 2.0.0
 ✓ To Jonathan Whitehurst Son of Rob^t pⁿ ditto - - - - - 12.16.0
 ✓ To Th^o Whitehurst Son of Th^o pⁿ Acc^t for food - - - - - 0.10.0
 ✓ To Solomon Whitehurst pⁿ Certificate for battle - - - - - 5.0.0
 ✓ To Wm Whitehurst for services pⁿ Acc^t. - - - - - 12.0.0
 ✓ To Henry Woodhouse Son of Wm pⁿ ditto - - - - - 12.2.0
 ✓ To Wm Deal Woodhouse pⁿ ditto - - - - - 3.0.0
 ✓ To Jonathan Whitehurst Son pⁿ Certificate for battle - - - - - 4.10.0

The Court Adjourned,
 Copy Test,
 C. H. Mosley clk.

Brought Over, - - - - -
 Thomas Vial p^r Acc^t. - - - - - \$7.00
 John Edwards p^r ditto for a gun - - - - - 1.50
 John Edwards for Sutter's Men p^r d^o - - - - - 11.5
 John Edwards p^r ditto for battle - - - - - 12.0
 John Edwards p^r Acc^t for a Doctor's fee - - - - - 9.00
 John Edwards p^r Certificate for battle - - - - - 3.00
 Richard Dangle p^r Certificate - - - - - 10.00
 William Dangle p^r Acc^t for gun - - - - - 2.10
 John Dangle p^r Doctor's Acc^t - - - - - 11.75
 John Dangle p^r Certificate for battle - - - - - 3.19
 John Dangle p^r d^o for d^o - - - - - 5.84
 John Dangle p^r d^o for d^o - - - - - 3.18
 John Dangle p^r Acc^t - - - - - 5.00
 John Dangle p^r Acc^t - - - - - 3.10
 John Dangle p^r Certificate for gun - - - - - 2.16
 John Dangle p^r d^o for d^o - - - - - 6.00
 John Dangle p^r Acc^t for services - - - - - 5.00
 John Dangle p^r Certificate for lead - - - - - 9.3
 John Dangle p^r d^o for battle - - - - - 3.60
 John Dangle p^r Acc^t for services - - - - - 8.00
 John Dangle p^r Certificate for battle - - - - - 2.14
 John Dangle p^r Acc^t for a light - - - - - 7.13
 John Dangle p^r Acc^t for gun - - - - - 2.00
 John Dangle p^r Certificate for battle - - - - - 2.00
 John Dangle p^r Acc^t for d^o, p^r ditto - - - - - 12.16
 John Dangle p^r Acc^t for d^o, p^r Acc^t for d^o - - - - - 10.00
 John Dangle p^r Certificate for battle - - - - - 5.00
 John Dangle p^r Acc^t for services - - - - - 12.00
 John Dangle p^r Acc^t for d^o, p^r ditto - - - - - 12.20
 John Dangle p^r Acc^t for d^o - - - - - 3.00
 John Dangle p^r Certificate for battle - - - - - 4.10

The Court Adjourned,
 Copy Test,
 E. H. Mosley, clk.



Princess Anne County Marriage Bond, Dec. 10, 1791

Know all Men by these presents that We William
 Deal Woodhouse & Thomas Keeling
 are held and firmly bound unto Henry Lee
 Esquire Governor or Chief Magistrate of the Com-
 monwealth of Virginia in the full and just sum
 of fifty pounds current Money to be paid to the said
 Henry Lee Esquire and his Successors for the use of
 the said Commonwealth for payment of hereof
 and truly to be made We bind ourselves and each
 of us our and each of our ~~Heirs~~ Executors and
 Administrators jointly and severally firmly by
 these presents sealed with our seals and dated the
 19th Day of December 1791

The Condition of the above Obligation is such that
 Whereas there is a Marriage Shortly Intended to be
 had and Solemnized between the above bound Wm
 Deal Woodhouse and Anne Frances ^{Keeling} If therefore there be no
 lawful cause to obstruct the said Marriage then
 Above Obligation to be void or else to remain in full
 force and Virtue
 Sealed and Delivered } William Deal Woodhouse
 in the presence of }

O. H. Mosely

Thos Keeling

The American Medical Association is a national organization of physicians and surgeons. It was founded in 1847 and has since that time been the leading organization of the medical profession in the United States. The Association's primary purpose is to advance the science and art of medicine and surgery, to promote the highest standards of medical education and practice, and to protect the public interest in the medical profession. The Association is composed of more than 100,000 members, who are organized into local, state, and national societies. The Association's activities include the publication of the Journal of the American Medical Association, the holding of annual meetings, the establishment of standards for medical education and practice, and the promotion of research in medicine and surgery. The Association is also active in the field of public health, and has been instrumental in the establishment of many important public health programs. The Association's efforts have been instrumental in the advancement of the medical profession and the improvement of the health of the American people.

WOODHOUSE

William Dale Woodhouse.

Princess Anne Co., Va. Personal Tax List.

A list of Tithables above 21 and from 16 to 21, Slaves above 16 and under 16, Horses, Nett Cattle and riding chairs in the Lower Precinct of the Eastern Shore taken by John Cornick 10 April 1782.

HENRY WOODHOUSE, brothers WILLIAM & JOHN, Francis Fleer, neg.
 Frank, Jim, Tom, Frank, Sarah, Nan, Amy, Phillis, Rose, Inf.
 Peg, Amy, Tib, Frank. Free tith. above 21 1
 Free tith 16-21 3
 Negroes above 16 9
 " under 16 4
 Horses 12
 Cattle 40
 Riding Chair 1

A list of Tithables above 21 and from 16-21, Slaves above 16 and under 16, Horses, Nett Cattle and riding Chairs in the lower Precinct of Eastern Shore. 1783, taken by Lemuel Cornick.

p. 22

HENRY WOODHOUSE, Francis Fleer. Negroes.
 Free tith above 21 1
 " " between 16 and 21 1

WILLIAM DEAL WOODHOUSE, Negroes Dick, Sarah, Betty. Inf. Scipio, Roger, Kate.

Free tith above 21 1
 " " between 16 and 21 0
 Slaves above 16 3
 Slaves under 16 3
 Cattle 26
 Horses 5.

JNO. WOODHOUSE, Negroes Roger, inf. Hannah.

Free tith above 21 1
 Slaves above 16 1
 " under 16 1
 Horses 2

Were John and William Deal Woodhouse twins?
 Why the difference in their legacies?

If you will note in Deeds 1752-1762, p. 86. Dead in 1756, May 18th, between Wm. Woodhouse & Betty his wife to Adam Keeling. So William was married before that date.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

Princess Anne County Personal Property, 1782

27

Continued ~

	above 21	under 21 and above 16	Slaves above 16	Slaves under 16	4. 6. 10. 12. 14. 16.	Wills
Scott Ann for son Isaac, Negroes, Daniel						
David, honey, Lucy, Inf. Peter, David, William	1	4.	2	10	4.2	
Smith Andrew	1					
Scott Caleb, Inf. Negro	1			1	3.2	
Short Mark	1					
Smith In.	1					
Smith James, Negro, Tabb,	1					
Tanger In. Inf. Negro Lewis Tom, W. K.	1					
Hannah	1			4.	30.4	
Towers Thomas Negro Fide	1		1.		7.1	
Turner Mary					5.1	
Towers Robert, Negroes, Jasper, Rose,	1					
Inf. Sam, Amy, Jude	1	2.	3.	25.5		
Tanger Blazer & son Wm	2				12.3	
Woodhouse Henry, Francis, Peter,						
Negroes, Frank, John, Frank, Jack,						
Har, Jenny, Amy, Rose Inf. Mary	1	0.	5.	27.9		
Frank, Leg, Amy, Rachel						
Woodhouse William Dual Negroes,						
Dick, Sarah, Betty, Inf. Scipio, Roger,	1		3.	3.	26.5	
Kate						
Whitehurst William Neg. Lamb,						
Kate, Inf. Judah, Sarah, Silvia,	1					
Sister						
Woodhouse Tho. Neg. Tom Inf. Amy	1			2	4.22.6	
Woodhouse In. List Mary Woodhouse	1			1.	2.2	
Woodhouse In. Negroes Roger Inf.	1			0.4		
Hannah	1		1.	1.	2	
Wilkinson Joseph	1					
Wicks Amos Neg. Geo. Schmael, Peter,						
Charles, Amy, Pleasant, Sarah, Inf.						
Belender, Nancy, Fannie, Sarah	1	7.	7.	11.2		
Lewis Isaac, Nance & chair						
Wilkins Wm Inf. Neg. Wanner	1			1.		
Woodhouse Josiah	1					
Walker Tho. & son Tho. Negro Kings,						
Will, Roger, In. Sarah, Nan, Phill,						
Pleasant, Meph, Inf. Hannah, Nan,	2	9.	6.	16.11.2		
Jasper, Charity, Fann, Amy & chair						
White Joseph son Joseph & Jacob & Neg.	1	2.	13.	11.35.7.2		
& chair						



